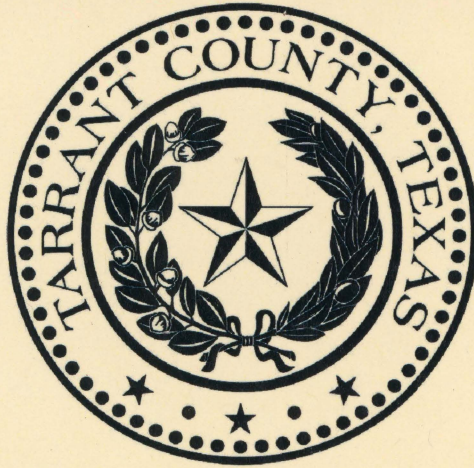


PRESERVATION OF THIS
HISTORICAL RECORD IS DEDICATED
TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk



PRESERVATION OF THIS HISTORICAL RECORD
IS DEDICATED TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk

AND

B. GLEN WHITLEY
COUNTY JUDGE

ROY C. BROOKS
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 1

ANDY H. NGUYEN
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 2

GARY FICKES
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 3

J.D. JOHNSON
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 4

NATURALIZATION RECORD

1878-1895

TARRANT COUNTY

TAR 3.

Declaration of
Intention
1878-1895

12

Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant Co. TX

Allan Geo. W.	27
Anderson, J. M.	37
Acher, F. T.	39
Anderson, Axel	73
Arseguet, John	83
Abram Georgia	115
Anderson, Chas. A.	115
Arnaldston, Edward	131
Albrecht, Edward	137
Angermann, Alwin	149
Albrecht, Geo. Ph.	185
Aylsworth, Alex. Campbell	187
Aitken, David	199
Aitken, James	215
Anderson, Jas	233
Atrach, Isaac	257
Alban E. H.	259
Angalonus Vincenzo	265

Barro. L.	5
Bartley, J. W.	21
Booth, J. W.	21
Bartoli, Paul D.	23
Bohle Reinhold	45
Bidwell Lorenzo Miles	47
Broda, Lehas.	53
Bornick Joseph W.	59
Blair, Robt. Edward	63
Broad, Thomas	69
Bothwell, John	77
Bohle, Robt.	79
Bryce, J. M.	81
Burns, Dummit	109
Burr, August	133
Burger, Fred	149
Barnum, A.	153
Behrend, H. J.	163
Burger, Ignatz	165
Bongion, Saml	179
Borzotto, Vike	181
Bratton, Thos.	205
Brewin, Lewis	223
Radu, Geo.	229
Bochmler, Jno. G.	233
Bouth, Peter	243
Barlas, John	245
Carbrian, John	245
Bassil, Jacob	249
Bassil, Abceb.	249
Balorigia, Sabu	261
Biss, Tony	277
Cottorns, H. L.	281
Comitt, Wm	289
Banche Domenico	289
Battitori Angelo	297
Barra Antonio	297
Bilezza Carlo	301
Battiste Mezzano	309
Banche Domenico	321
Bissett Angelo	323
Beretti Vittorio	323
Banche Ferdinando	323

Coppingw. Chas.	15
Cameron James	53
Campbell Wm	73
Chubb. Joseph	79
Cabin. N. B.	91
Campbell. M. Donald	93
Carmis. Karbuzza	99
Cardella. M.	101
Cotton. W ^m	131
Clem. Harry	147
Chisolm. H. P.	175
Chatelan. Emil	189
Charbonneau. Napoleon	205
Currie. P.	207
Cohn. A.	211
Cotton. Julius H.	219
Campbell. Joseph	223
Carlson. Emil	225
Coughlin. W ^m	245
Christopherson. Brady	247
Courry. Asaf	249
Carzoli. Ottavio	297
Castagniero Andro	303
Clessa Michèle	305
Contri Teodora	321
Collette Franco	321

Dalton, Francis	51
Dimmond, Jas. H.	57
Hoberty, St. J.	105
Hoberty, Jas. L.	107
King, Arthur S.	129
Riley, John	195
Himpfle, Mike	197
Darby, E. O.	222
Diaz, Arminio	275
Domenico Pinetti	307
Domenico Massetti	311
Domenico Barra	317
Domenico Castagno	321

Emstkamp, W.	83
Eskhazak, Januk	87
Estrada, Antonio	87
Ellis, Oliver L.	103
Ebner, Chas.	141
Eilmburger, H.	143
Elmab, Frank	145
Eagleton, Joseph	199

145

Friedberg, M.	3
Fellmore, S. H. Co.	7
Frank, M. B.	37
French, J. M. Co.	61
Fannon, Patrick	63
Fournier, Andrew	69
Frankel, Herman	77
Findel, Gustav	93
Fasulo, Salvator	99
Fry, John	125
Frankel, F.	145
Frankel, Carl	147
Forster, Frank	157
Farrell, Pete	159
Frankel, Daniel	161
Friedrich, Henry	169
Fargis, Angelo	189
Fenlow, Jr. Francis	203
Flamm, O. A.	237
Francesco Piacentine	293
Ferdinando Cerro	303

F||E

Goldberg, Tobias	5
Günther, Richard	39
Gardman, Fredk. W.	49
Gutiera, Francesco	71
Grumwald, Julius	89
Gariffi, Giovanni	103
Godfrey, Wm	113
Grundler, F. H.	123
Grundler, C. Wm	125
Grumwald, Peter G.	127
Gurstenhauer, Fred	133
Gisel, Geo	175
Galloway, Thos	179
Gagnoni, M.	179
Giles, Henry	185
Gunn, Hersh	195
Gill, Joshua	203
Garfinkel, H.	211
Gerbott, Geo.	217
Gray, Alex	231
George, Simon	251
Laglorido, Giuseppe	263
Griffiths, Wm	269
Goldman, James	277
Grayses, Gore	291,
Gaidoss, Georg.	291,
Goodwin, Jarvis	293,
Griffin, W.	299
Giuseppe Vigna	301
Giovanni Bertetta	311
Giovanni Marietta	311
Glesta, Antoni	317
Grisak, Johan	317

Harmisch, F. E.	39
Hansmann, Jno.	45
Horn, Jno.	51
Hurler, Jno.	53
Hagg, Andrew	61
Harbottle, John	67
Hamm, E.	73
Hodkin, Albert Jno.	79
Hirtig, Frank	95
Hirgerth, Robt.	123
Haberzettl, Alois	137
Hoefflin, Fred	141
Hoffmann, John	153
Himmel, Henry	171
Haffner, Paul	185
Hinter, Robt.	187
Howell, Jno.	201
Hundrickson, Ed.	217
Hall, Emanuel Geo.	237
Hadad, Norman	259
Healy, Timothy	277
Hracek, Vaclav	283
Hrabowski, Mike	291

G
H

Imrisik, Albert

76

Johnson, J. G.	55
Jacquet, Pierre	59
Jennemann, Henry	65
Jung, Gustav	141
James, Fredk. Henry Sed	201
Johnson, R. E.	209
Jungius, N.	243
Jacob, Joseph	249
Jones, Owen	261
Juss, Raphael L.	261
Johnson, J. G.	273
Jones, Price	283

I
J

Kearns Saml. R.	13
Kristky, J. M.	19
Krygden, Jno.	31
Kugan, Hinton	47
Klein, D.	91
Kuhn, Gudolph	97
Kunzick, Thos.	137
Krall, Chas. A.	143
Kamerehiners H.	151
Krumm, Wm.	157
Kuruegar, Geo.	161
Kappmeier, August	221
Krantz, John	271

Lacova, Alverk	7
Lee, Alongo	19
Leblond, Chas.	21
Leike, Jim	29
Lehrberg, Henry	45
Legras, Maurice	57
Laurinet, F. H.	65
Lina, Fredrick	69
Lutzins Alverk	75
Lehan, Jim	111
Leonard, Louis	117
Lebovier, W.	123
Lunetta, Jos	129
Lehman, Ed.	135
Liston, Morris	151
Leigh, Herman	153
Larson, Andrew	169
Laepgu, Hugo	171
Lewis, Fredk.	193
Lindblad, Chas.	197
Leahy, Denis	201
Ledate, Filippa	213
Lunetta, Giuseppe	213
Loughrey, Antonio V.	223
Louis, John	233
Lameri, A.	255
Lopez, Ramon	269
Lowson, Andrew McKay	269
Lucatus, Ignacio	273
Larberzki Stanislaw	299

K
L

Murphy, B.	3
Mathews, A.	13
Mooney, Peter	35
Mayhew, Albert	39
Morgan, August	59
Masters, T. R.	55
Matranga, Jack	87
Mireus, Eugene	95
Marguez, Sabas	97
Matranga, Frank	97
Manichia Liboria	103
Watson, John	107
Marty, Josh	113
Mobilo, Stefano	117
Murda, Chas.	121
Maldonado, John	121
Mayer, Otto	135
Marina, Filippo	163
Myer, Chas.	167
Miller, Louis	177
Miller, Louis H.	183
Mallabar, Geo. F. Wm.	183
Marin, Maurice	187
Mitcheff, Thos.	193
Miller, Carl	207
Murphy, Thos.	209
Marguath, Albert	231
Mama, Michael	235
Manfield, Martin	247
Muslim, Joseph	253
Manali, Joe	253
Moss, Fredk. Thos.	257
Manali, John	263
Mija, Abraham	267
Mirring, Biagio	281
Michele, Luisiglia	289
Merlo Giovanni	299
Marchetti Giuseppe	307
Miconi Frank	309
Malpocher Silvio	309
Muzzanatto Martino	311

McCloshy, Mike	49
McNamara, Frank	51
McNally, J. A.	183
McElgunn, Patrick	195
McGinly, J. K.	225
McGinly, Levas.	227
McCarlin, Thos.	227
McKinney, Aug.	243
McMara, Walter	256



Nowak, Wilhelm	57
Noonan, Patrick	67
Noyelle, Henry	83
Hied, Geo E.	117
Nelson, Henry	163
Neary, Edward	241

O'Connor, Anton	41
O'Leary, Michael	43
Otto, Edmund	53
O'Donnell, Mark	61
Oppen, Joseph W	85
Olson, Victor	225

N
O

Pegg. Henry	29
Palmer, Fredk. Wm.	49
Catching, Jm. Alvin	51
Pharo, Thos.	53
Portello, Fernando	93
Peterson, Oscar	105
Pfiffer, Wm.	131
Pirzohu, John	133
Prevoth, Tony	143
Piney, Chas.	145
Pinel, John	159
Pitterson, M. A.	173
Perhaps, Mark	181
Passmore, Jas	209
Petta, Georgis	213
Puritz, August	241
Petter, Nicolo	255
Patin, Francis	263
Pochmann, Anton	379
Pagliari Celestino	291,
Ponsetti Ballisto	293,
Pannardo Perrucca	293,
Procarione Domenico	295
Pomatto Jim	295
Pasquero Joe	295
Piffiro Peter	295
Pissetti Bartola	309
Paschero Bartolomeo	313
Pagliari Arcangelo	313
Pizzetti Giacomo	313
Piretti Frank	313
Pegorari Putro	315

Greenfield. H.

157

P
Q

Rosenthal, Wolf	3
Roch, Trast	9
Reynolds, M. A.	9
Rosenthal, Scheinmann	9
Ryden, Jeremiah	15
Rivins, Mammul	19
Russell, David	23
Richm, Max	43
Rickwein, Geo.	47
Richard, Joe	75
Rodriguez, T.	85
Rubin, M.	91
Riegel, R. P.	101
Ritello, Tony	101
Rodder, Fredk. H.	147
Roy, Bob	149
Rafter, Peter	161
Rick, Bruno	167
Galland, Joseph	173
Reed, Al	189
Rodriguez, Fred J.	199
Ramsay, Joe	205
Rosenberg, Nathan	219
Rogers, John	231
Rinker, S. C. G.	239
Rosales, Isidoro	275
Rowd, Bob	285

Stewart, Jno.	5
Styler G.	15
Schlicher, Cirillus	37
Shadel, Joseph	43
Stronach, Thos.	45
Schneider, Phillip	67
Schaldburg, Carlo	71
Stewart, James	81
Salsburg, H.	93
Scott, Chas. T.	111
Scott, G.W.	115
Stewart, Robt.	119
Sell, Wilhelm	129
Scharff, L.	139
Sheller, Chas.	139
Stelly, Clumms	149
Stein, Julius	151
Schradler, John	155
Schnork, Chas. W.	165
Scario, Thos.	169
Steiner, Emil	171
Santa, Fred	175
Stevenson, Jno. Wm.	181
Sharpe, John	191
Ingums, Dennis	191
Sullivan, Thos.	203
Schiro, Antonio	215
Shamfield, L. H.	217
Shurly, L.	219
Smith, Peter	227
Stuber, Robt.	229
Sader, N.	235
Schaffner, Chas. F.	239
Sturich, Richard	251
Schwarz, Albert	253
Soo, Jim Low	257
Smith, Jas. Robinson	271
Sullivan, James	279
Salsberg, Abraham	283
Stirk, Arthur	287
Soketowsky, Jozef	297
Savant, Dominico	299
Spoj, Mitold	305
Shollar, Johan	307
Santos, Y.	307

Sha Joe
 Steam Charles
 Szmyt Jakups

315
 315
 315

R
 S

Thielmann, Louis	43
Taylor, Geo.	49
Todd, John	63
Tiller, J. H.	87
Thomson, John	89
Thomson, Gustav	99
Tackabury, W. J.	119
Toole, John	127
Trivier, Alvis	155
Taylor, Joseph	207
Togood, Edward	235
Thornton, John	251
Tulloch, John	257
Torres, Ben	265
Turner, Thos.	271
Tucci, Fortunato	279
Tucker, S. L.	285

Amurwehr, Christ 155
Ugulini Pasquale 305

T
U

Vollmer, F. W.	71
Vincini, Levas	127
Vanthier, Levas	167
Vozz, Emil	177
Vina, Joseph	215
Valderrama, Rague	267
Vannersch, August	267
Viraga, Miguel	273
Villareal, Tomaso	275
Vinardi Giovanni	301
Vittone Tommaso	301
Vinardi Gia	303
Vigna Giacomina	303
Virginio Scari	305
Viefti Giuseppe	317
Vigna Joe	319
Vittone Charles	319
Vittone Giuseppe	319
Vigna Domenico	319
Vigna Giocono	323

Widmer, Adolph	7
Wilson, G. H.	11
Wah, Jenn	11
Widmer, John	11
Winter, Danl.	13
Wilson, Bobb.	25
Winter, Dennis	25
Weiss, Samuel	31
Wittik, John	31
Williams, Jno.	47
Weidner, Joseph	55
Wymann, Saml. J.	65
Wandthor, Albert	77
Werner, Evcr	105
Watzig, August	107
Wearer, Thos.	113
Weyer, Jas. Aug.	119
Wade, Burton P.	125
Weber, Fred	139
Winkner, Chris	165
Williams, Jos.	173
Wisse, Chas.	191
Witke, F. E.	195
White, Harry	211
White, P. M.	221
Wirth, F. M.	229
Wistler, Axel	239
Wistler, Gustaf	241
Wallace, Pak	265
Wallace, John	281
Watts, Geo.	287
Wittman, Louis	287

V
W

Yon. Ah
Yager, Jno.
Yarson, A.
Yarrins, Joseph

27	Yarnold, Don Juan	31
33	Yimmarti, Rudolph	81
221	Youse, Leona	121
255	Yimmarti, Rudolph	177
	Yabar, Michael	237

X
Y
Z

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF TEXAS, } ss
Tarrant County.

Be it remembered that on this the 2 day of April 1878 before me, Clerk of the District Court in and for said State and county, personally appeared M. Fridberg, who being duly sworn according to law, did declare and say that he is a native of Russia, and a subject of the Emperor of Russia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he 25 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia of whom he is now a subject.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 2nd day of April A. D. 1878 pag #3
J.P. Woods County Clerk D. C. T. Co. 1063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895



STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Tarrant.

Wolf Rosenthal being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Russia, and a subject of the Emperor of Russia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 27 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of April 1878 pag #3 2063
J.P. Woods County Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF TEXAS, } ss
Tarrant County.

Be it remembered that on this the 2 day of April 1878 before me, Clerk of the District Court in and for said State and county, personally appeared B. Mayer, who being duly sworn according to law, did declare and say that he is a native of Germany and a subject of the King of Bavaria; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he 22 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Bavaria of whom he is now a subject.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 2 day of April A. D. 1878 pag #3 3063
J.P. Woods County Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

X

Nov 1

Bozinthol

4/12/18

B. Mc

7.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF TEXAS, } ss
Tarrant County.

Be it remembered that on this the 2 day of April 1878 before me, Clerk of the District Court in and for said State and county, personally appeared John Stewart, who being duly sworn according to law, did declare and say that he is a native of Scotland, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he 41 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England of whom he is now a subject.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 2 day of April A. D. 1878 10 of 3 County Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Tarrant.

Nobias Goldberg being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Russia, and a subject of the Emperor of Russia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 40 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of whom he is now a subject. 10 of 3 20 of 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of April 1878 Nobias Goldberg J. P. Woods Co. Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF TEXAS, } ss
Tarrant County.

Be it remembered that on this the 2nd day of April 1878 before me, Clerk of the District Court in and for said State and county, personally appeared L. Barro, who being duly sworn according to law, did declare and say that he is a native of Italy; and a subject of the King of Italy; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he 25 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Italy of whom he is now a subject.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 2nd day of April A. D. 1878 30 of 3 County Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

John ...

4/12/9

Edward ...

4/12/98

Li ...

4/12/

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF TEXAS, } ss.
Tarrant County.

Be it remembered that on this the 2 day of April 1878 before me, Clerk of the Courts District Court in and for said State and county, personally appeared Alberh Laurova, who being duly sworn according to law, did declare and say that he is a native of Italy, and a subject of the King of Italy; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he 26 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Italy of whom he is now a subject.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 2nd day of April A. D. 1878 pag # 7
Courts Clerk D. G. T. Co. 1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Tarrant.

M. C. Fellmore being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Denmark, and a subject of the King of Denmark; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 29 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Denmark, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Nov 1878 pag # 7
M. C. Fellmore
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co. 2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Adolph. Widmer being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the King of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 43 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Nov 1878 pag # 7
Adolph. Widmer
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co. 3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

no 7

Alaska

4/2/19

A. L.

no

Alaska

11/4/1

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Tarrant.

Thomas Roche, being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 37 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Nov 1878. T. Roche pag # 9 1063
J. P. Woods Clerk D. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

A. A. Reynolds being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Canada, and a subject of the British Government; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 28 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the British Government of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Nov 1878. A. A. Reynolds pag # 9 2063
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Scheimann Rosenfeld being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the King of Prussia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 25 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Prussia of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Nov 1878. Scheimann Rosenfeld pag # 9 3063
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Thos. J.

"

M.A. Ryan

"

Mr.

J. Ryan

11/5

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

W. N. Wilson being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *England*, and a subject of the *Queen* of *England*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *39* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Queen* of *England*, of whom he is now a subject. *pag # 11*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5th* day of *Nov* 187*8*. *W. N. Wilson* *1 of 3*
J. P. Woods *Tarrant CTY*
1878-1895
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Sau Wah being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *China*, and a subject of the *Emperor* of *China*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *49* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor* of *China*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5* day of *Nov* 187*8*. *Sau Wah* *pag # 11*
J. P. Woods *2 of 3*
Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Widmer being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Germany*, and a subject of the *King* of *Germany*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *40* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *King* of *Germany*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5* day of *Nov* 187*8*. *John Widmer* *pag # 11*
J. P. Woods *3 of 3*
Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895

6.13

Wilson

198

no. 1

Jam H

11/51

no.

John Wick

11/51

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

2112
David Winter being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 27 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject. pag #13

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Nov 1878
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

2117
Samuel R. Neam being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Canada, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 36 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Nov 1878
S. R. Neam
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT Naturalization 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

A. Matthews being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 28 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject. pag #13 3063

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Nov 1878
A. Matthews
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Nov. 14

Daniel M. K.

11/5/91

Nov.

Samuel R. K.

11/5/92

Nov. 18

A. Mathew

11/5/98

18
1425
30

95

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Charles Coppinger being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 27 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Nov 1878 pag #15 1 of 3 J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Jeremiah Ryan being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 35 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of March 1879 pag #15 2 of 3 J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ G. P. Dleyster being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Holland, and a subject of the King of Holland; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 24 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Holland, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of March 1879 pag #15 3 of 3 G. P. Dleyster Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Mr.

Geo. J. Papp

11/5

Mr.

Demmick

3/31

atini

49

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

J. M. Kreisky being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Poland, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 30 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of March 1879 pag # 19
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co. 1063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

1675 Van Beek, Barnard & Tinsley, Printers, Lithographers, Stationers and Blank Book Makers, St. Louis. Class 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Alonso Lee who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of England, that he was born in Canada, that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Michigan on or about the day of April A. D. 1876 that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of March A. D. 1879

WITNESS: Alonso Lee
J. P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

By J. P. Woods Deputy. pag # 19 2063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Manuel Rivers being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Mexico, and a subject of the President of Mexico; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 54 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the President of Mexico, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of April 1879 pag # 19
J. P. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co. 3063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

No 2

J.M.H.

3/31

23

DECLARATION

OF

Alouzo Lee

Filed

C. C. Co.

By Dep'y

3/31/79

No.

Mammis

4/1/

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John W. Bartley being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Ireland*, and a subject of the *Queen* of *England*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *32* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Queen* of *England*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *April* 187*9*
J. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 21

Tarrant City 1 of 3
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John W. Booth being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *England*, and a subject of the *Queen* of *England*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *57* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Queen* of *England*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *April* 187*9*
J. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 21

Tarrant City 2 of 3
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Charlie Le Hop being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *China*, and a subject of the *Emperor* of *China*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *40* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor* of *China*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *April* 187*9*
J. Woods Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 21

Tarrant City 3 of 3
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

25

W. H. W. W.

April 1st

Woods

Co. Elk

26

Booth

April 1st 1879

Woods

Co. Elk

27

W. H. W. W.

April 1st 1879

Woods

Co. Elk

County

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED David Russell who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of Victoria Queen of England, that he was born in Scotland, that he is years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of Cleveland in the State of Ohio on or about the day of May A. D. 1872; that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April A. D. 1880.

David Russell
WITNESS: J. P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.
J. P. Woods 1062
County Clerk Deputy.

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Paul V. Bartoli who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of France, that he was born in Corsica, that he is 36 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 7th day of January A. D. 1867; that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Republic of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of November A. D. 1880.

Paul V. Bartoli
WITNESS: J. P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.
J. P. Woods 2062
Deputy.

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

28

DECLARATION

OF

David Russell

Filed

April 14 1880

J. P. Woods

C. C. Co.

By Dep'y

29

DECLARATION

OF

Paul W. Bartoli

Filed

Nov. 15 1880

J. P. Woods

C. C. Co.

By Dep'y

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Robert Wilson who declares

upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of Canada, that he was born in

1853

that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States

of America and arrived at the port of Buffalo N.Y. in the State of N.Y.

on or about the 20th day of Nov A. D. 1877; that it is his bona fide intention to

become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Nov A. D. 1878.

Robert Wilson

WITNESS: J.P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the

County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

J.P. Woods, Clerk

pag # 25

By Deputy. 1002

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Daniel Winter who declares

upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of England, that he was born in

London

that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States

of America and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York

on or about the day of September A. D. 1870; that it is his bona fide intention to

become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the reigning sovereign of

England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of November A. D. 1880.

Daniel Winter

WITNESS: J.P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the

County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

J.P. Woods, Clerk

pag # 25

By Deputy. 2002

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

30

DECLARATION

OF

Robert Wilson

Filed *Nov 1st 1880*

J. P. Woods
C. C. Co.

By _____ Dep'y

31

DECLARATION

OF

David Winter

Filed *November 1 - 1880*

J. P. Woods
C. C. Co.

By _____ Dep'y

County Tarrant **THE STATE OF TEXAS,** Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Geo W Allen who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of England, that he was born in Ireland, that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 3 day of July A. D. 1872; that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of November A. D. 1887

Geo. W. Allen

WITNESS: _____ Clerk, and the Seal of the _____ Court of _____ County, in said State.

By _____ Deputy. pag # 27
1 of 2

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

County _____ **THE STATE OF TEXAS,** Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED ah you who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of China, that he was born in Canton, that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the State of California on or about the _____ day of July A. D. 1871; that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of China and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of November A. D. 1880

ah you

WITNESS: J. P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the County Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

J. P. Woods Clerk

By _____ Deputy. pag # 27
2 of 2

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

DECLARATION
OF

Filed _____

C. _____ Co.
By _____ Dep'y

110-32

Geo. W. Allen

11/1/80

33

DECLARATION
OF
Ats. Upon
Filed *November 2-1880*
J. P. Woods
c. P. c., J. Co.
By _____ Dep'y

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gin Roke who declares

upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of China, that he was born in

Canton, that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States

of America and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the State of California

on or about the 1st day of July A. D. 1877; that it is his bona fide intention to

become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of China

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of November A. D. 1880.

Gin Roke

WITNESS: J.P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the

County of Tarrant Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

J.P. Woods Clerk pag # 29

By Deputy. 1 of 2

Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Henry Pegg who declares

upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of Canada, that he was born in

Kent County, that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States

of America and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Michigan

on or about the 1st day of June A. D. 1877; that it is his bona fide intention to

become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the reigning sovereign

of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2d day of November A. D. 1880.

Henry Pegg

WITNESS: J.P. Woods Clerk, and the Seal of the

County of Tarrant Court of Tarrant County, in said State.

J.P. Woods Clerk pag # 29

By Deputy. 2 of 2

Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895

34

DECLARATION

OF

Jim Lake

Filed *November 2-1880*

J. P. Woods
C. C. C. & Co.

By..... Dep'y

35

DECLARATION

OF

Henry Perry

Filed *November 2-1880*

J. P. Woods
C. C. C. & Co.

By..... Dep'y

County Tarrant
THE STATE OF TEXAS, Court.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Don Juan Zamora who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of Mexico, that he was born in Mexico, that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America and arrived at the port of Brownsville in the State of Texas on or about the 1st day of June A. D. 1875; that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of April A. D. 1877.

WITNESS: Don Juan Zamora
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk, and the Seal of the County of Tarrant Court of Tarrant County, in said State.
Jno. F. Swayne
By Jno. F. Swayne Deputy.
pag # 31
1063

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Samuel Weiss being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Pest Hungary, and a subject of the Emperor of Austria; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that 33 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Austria, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of February 1883.
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 31
2063
Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Rygler being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of France, and a subject of the Republic of France; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 44 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Republic of France, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of April 1882.
John Rygler
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 31
3063
Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

36

DECLARATION

OF

San Juan Zamora

Filed

C. C. Co.

By

Dep'y

FILED,

APR 5 1881

J. S. Swayne
A. C. C. Co.

37

uel Weiss

*cit of
tion to*

a Citizen

Febry 13th

Swayne

Co. C. C. Co.

40

Kingley

*cit of
ion to*

citizen

April 4th

F. Swayne

Co. C. C. Co.

The State of Texas
 County of Tarrant Be it remem-
 bered, that on
 this ~~thirteenth~~ day of April 1882,
 personally came before me,
~~Peter Morney~~ John Swayne
 Clerk of the County Court in and
 for Tarrant County, the same being
 a Court of Record, having common
 Law jurisdiction and a seal,
 Peter Morney, a man of fair
 complexion, blue eyes, and light
 hair, who being by me duly
 sworn deposes and says, that
 he is ~~twenty~~ thirty-one years
 of age, that he was born a sub-
 ject of ~~the~~ ^{the} Government
 and ^{Province of Great Britain.} Dominion of Canada
 in the County of Wellington
 and that his allegiance is
 due to Marquis of Lorne, that
 he emigrated from his native
 Country and landed at Galveston,
 Texas, and that he has resided
 in the State of Texas, one of the
 United States, from the month
 of December A. D. 1871, and that
 he has resided in the city of ¹⁰⁶¹

902 #35.
 Naturalization Record, 1878-1895
 Tarrant CTM

Fort Worth, County of Tarrant and
 State of Texas, for ~~five~~ years previous
 to this date, and further states
 That it is bona fide his intention
 to become a citizen of the United
 States and to renounce forever
 all allegiance and fidelity
 to every foreign prince, potent-
 late, State or Sovereignty whatever
 and particularly to the Govern-
 ment and Dominion of Canada
 of which he was lately a subject

Peter Mooney

Sworn to & subscribed before
 me this April 3, 1882

Jno. F. Dwayne Clerk

89

Peter Mooney

affidavit of
 intention to
 become a
 citizen.

Filed April 3,
 1882

Jno. F. Dwayne
 Clerk

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

M. B. Frank being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Mexico, and a subject of the President of Mexico; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 25 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the President of Mexico, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of April 1882 M. B. Frank pag # 37
Jno. E. Swayne 1064
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Wittke being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Austria, and a subject of the Emperor of Austria; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 30 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Austria, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of April 1882 Johann Wittke pag # 37
Jno. E. Swayne 2064
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Cezillus Schlicher being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Prussia, and a subject of the Emperor of Prussia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 35 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Prussia, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of April 1882 Cezillus Schlicher
Jno. E. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 37
Tarrant CT 3064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

William Anderson being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Donegal Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 21 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of May 1882 William Anderson pag # 37
Jno. E. Swayne 4064
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

inker
of
exiegn
with
Prich 4/82
swamp
clerk

42
Mittler
ie of Austria
ion to become
w.
mi 4" 1882
with swamp
OAK.

3
acher
nit of
to brown
June 17th
to swamp
OAK

Woon
it of
to brown
of Oak.
ay 4th
swamp.
OAK

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Be it re-
membered, that on the third
day of April A. D. 1882, per-
sonally came before me,
John F. Swayne Clerk of
the County Court in and for
Tarrant County in the State of
Texas, the said Court being a
Court of Record, having com-
mon law jurisdiction and
a seal, John P. Gager, a man
of fair complexion, having
black eyes, and black hair,
who being duly sworn
deposes and says, that he is
thirty-nine years old, that
he was born a subject of
Germany and in the State of
Baden and that his allegiance
is due to King William of
Germany; that he emigrated
from his native country and
landed at New York; that
he has resided in the State of
Texas, and in the County of
Tarrant, for five years continuous

verily immediately preceding this
 date, and that he is now settled
 in the said County of Tarrant
 and State of Texas, And deponent
 further states that that it is
bona fide his intention to
 become a citizen of the United
 States and to renounce for-
 ever, all allegiance and fidelity
 to every foreign prince, prin-
 ciple, state or sovereignty what-
 ever and particularly to the
 Government of Baden in
 Germany of which Kingdom
 he was lately a subject.

John Gager

Sworn to & subscribed before
 me this April 3. 1882

Geo. F. Swayne

Co-Clerk.

T. C. T.

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

F. E. Harnisch being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 46 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of March 1882 pag # 39
1064
J. W. Hoffmann Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City, Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Albert Mayers being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Possen Prussia Poland, and a subject of the Emperor of Prussia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 35 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Prussia, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April 1882 pag # 39
2064
Albert Mayers
J. W. Hoffmann Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City, Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Richard Guenther being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 26 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of November 1882 pag # 39
3064
Richard Guenther
J. W. Hoffmann Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City, Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

F. F. Acher being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 53 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1882 pag # 39
4064
F. F. Acher
J. W. Hoffmann Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City, Naturalization Record 1878-1895

46

Smith

use of Germany

Thomas Diggins

4 22 1882

Thomas
Diggins

47

Maayer

of Providence,

Smith

April 1st 1882

Thomas
Diggins

49

Smith

182

45

Teacher

use of Germany

in to be seen Diggins

May 22nd 1882

Thomas
Diggins

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Be it remem-
bered that on the third day of
April A. D. 1882, personally came
before me John F. Swayne
Clerk of the County Court in and
for Tarrant County in the State
of Texas, the said Court being a
Court having common law
jurisdiction, and a seal Anton
Alexander, who being a
man of fair complexion, having
blue eyes, and light hair, who
being duly sworn, deposes and
says that he is forty-two
years of age, that was born
a subject of the Kingdom
of Sweden

that he emigrated from his native
country and landed at the city
of New York, ^{and a State of New York} one of the United
States, on the eighteenth day of
July A. D. 1877, and that
he intends to, and has settled
in the State of Texas. And de-
poses further states and says
that it is bona fide his intention

pag # 41
1 of 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever and particularly to the ~~Government~~ ^{Kingdom} of Sweden of which Kingdom he was lately a subject, and that he has resided in Tarrant County and State of Texas for four years and six months, immediately preceding this date, continuously.

Anton Oekander
sworn to & subscribed before me
this April 3. 1882

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Michael O'Hearn being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that
is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of
England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is
50 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of March 1883 Michael O'Hearn
John F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co. pag #43
1 of 4

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Max Richen being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that
is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany
; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is
31 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of March 1883 Max Richen
John F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co. pag #43
2 of 4

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Louis Thielermann being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that
is a native of Saxony, and a subject of the Emperor of
Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that
36 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of April 1883 Louis Thielermann
John F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag #43
3 of 4

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Joseph Schadel being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he
is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of
Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is
26 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3 day of April 1883 Joseph Schadel
John F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag #43
4 of 4

Tarrant City
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

0
Difform
of Weymouth

no 10 1883
Weymouth
Coast

1
return
F
idem.

no 22 1883.
Weymouth
Coast

2
Lernam
f

no 2 1883
Weymouth
Coast

3
Schadel
ant

no 3 1883
Weymouth
Coast

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Henry Lehberg being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Germany*, and a subject of the *Emperor* of *Germany*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *24* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor* of *Germany*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *3* day of *April* 18*83* *Henrich Lehberg* pag # *75*
John H. Swayne 10 of 4
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant Cty
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Reinhold Bohle being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Germany*, and a subject of the *Emperor* of *Germany*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *24* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor* of *Germany*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *3* day of *April* 18*83* *Reinhold Bohle* pag # *45*
John H. Swayne 20 of 4
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant Cty
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Hausman being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Germany*, and a subject of the *Emperor* of *Germany*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *25* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor* of *Germany*, of whom he is now a subject. pag # *45*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *3* day of *April* 18*83* *John Hausman* 30 of 4
John H. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant Cty
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Thomas Stronach being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of *Edinburgh Scotland*, and a subject of the *Queen* of *Great Britain*; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is *23* years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Queen* of *Great Britain*, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *31st* day of *March* 18*84* *Thomas Stronach* pag # *45*
John H. Swayne 40 of 4
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant Cty
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Phuberg

auk

mil 3rd

Weyne

Co. Elk

Reinhold

Offis

Mil 3rd 883
Weyne
Co. Elk

Weyne

auk

mil 3rd 883

Weyne

Co. Elk

No

Shannon

Offis

15th

Co. Elk

Weyne

Co. Elk

Co. Elk

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Lorenzo Miles Bidwell being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 38 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of September 1884
J.W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag #47 1 of 4

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Anton Keegan being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 43 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of September 1884
Anton Keegan
J.W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag #47 2 of 4

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

George Reichwein being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the King of Prussia; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 24 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Prussia, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of October 1884 pag #47 3 of 3
George Reichwein
J.W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT 1 Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Williams being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 38 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of October 1884
John Williams
J.W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag #47
4 of 4

57
 Lorenzo Mills
 Declaration of
 Citizenship
 Filed Sept 14
 1857
 L. Mills

58
 Jettison Hill
 Declaration for
 Citizenship
 Filed Sept 26
 1857
 J. Hill

8
 George Lewis
 App of
 to become
 citizen of
 this State
 Filed Oct
 1857
 G. Lewis

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Frederick William Palmer being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Great Britain, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 26 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of October 1884 pag # 49 1064
Frederick William Palmer
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant C. T. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Frederick William Gardeman being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 27 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of October 1884 pag # 49 2064
Frederick W. Gardeman
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant C. T. Naturalization Record

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ George Taylor being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 44 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of October 1884 pag # 49 3064
George Taylor
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant C. T. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

✓ Michael McLusky being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 36 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1884 pag # 49 4064
Michael McLusky
Jno. F. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.
Tarrant C. T. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

61

Fredrick P.

Offr of
of City

Fred Co
Jm

62

Fredrick P.

Fred Co
Jm

48

Jan

3

Mike M

Fred Co
Jm

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Francis Dalton being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 27 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of October 1884
J. F. Dalton
J. W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant CT 1

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

pag # 51
1064

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Alwen Patching being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of England, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 23 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1884
John Alwen Patching
J. W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Frank McNameara being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Canada, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 35 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1884
Frank McNameara
J. W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

William Hoone being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Saxon, and a subject of the King of Saxon; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 43 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Saxon, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1884
William Hoone
J. W. Swayne Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

return
 return
 Citizens
 down
 taken
 1
 insurance
 -certs

returned
 John
 of
 1882
 21st
 Field
 1882

Field
 1882

Williams

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

John Hurley being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 50 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1884. J. M. Hurley, J. M. Swayne, Clerk C. C. T. Co. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Charles Brada being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 41 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1884. Charles Brada, J. M. Swayne, Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Edmund Otto being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Albert King of Saxony; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 28 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Saxony, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of November 1884. Edmund Otto, J. M. Swayne, Clerk C. C. T. Co.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Pharo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of Great Britain that he was born in Kingston on Thames that he is 34 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 30th day of November A. D. 1881, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st day of November A. D. 1884

J. M. Swayne, Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Thomas Pharo

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Pag # 53 4069

By Deputy.

DECLARATION OF
Thomas Phary

Filed *Nov 1st 1884*

J. W. Swain
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

Edmund

Charles

John

Filed
1884
J. W.

Filed
J. W.

Filed
J. W.

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. G. Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Sweden
that he was born in Clauv, Sweden that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 16 day of September A. D. 1872
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Sweden and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of November A. D. 1884

J. W. Swayne
Clerk ~~Circuit~~ Court Tarrant County.

J. G. Johnson
Tarrant CTY

pag # 55

1 of 3

By Deputy.

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Cameron

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Prince Edward's Island that he is 42 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Brunswick in the State
of Maine on or about the 1 day of October A. D. 1881
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of November A. D. 1884

J. W. Swayne
Clerk ~~Circuit~~ Court Tarrant County.

James Cameron
Tarrant CTY

pag # 55

2 of 3

By Deputy.

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Joseph Weidner

being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he
is a native of Germany, and a subject of the Emperor of
Germany; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is
23 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is *bona fide* his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to the Emperor of Germany, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

1st day of

November 1884
Joseph Weidner
J. W. Swayne

1884

Naturalization Record
1878-1895
Clerk C. C. T. Co.

pag # 55

3 of 3

73

74

75

DECLARATION OF
J. G. Johnson
 Filed *Nov 1st 1884*
J. M. Swayze
 Clerk ~~Court~~ Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

DECLARATION OF
James Cameron
 Filed *Oct. 1. 1884*
J. M. Swayze
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

Joseph Mc

*Filed Dec
Mo*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James F. Drummond

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Queen of Great Britain*
that he was born in *Halifax Nova Scotia* that he is *23* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Fort Worth* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *1st* day of *May* A. D. *1882*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. P. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

J. F. Drummond
Page # 57
1 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Maurice Legras

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France*
that he was born in *Bordeaux France* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *29* day of *March* A. D. *1880*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of France and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. P. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Maurice Legras
Page # 57
2 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Nowak

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *New Markt Germany* that he is *32* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *9* day of *October* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. P. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

William Nowak
Page # 57
1 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

76

DECLARATION OF
James F. Drummond
 Filed *November 1st 1884*
J. P. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

77

DECLARATION OF
Maurice Regras
 Filed *Nov 13th 1884*
J. P. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

78

DECLARATION OF
William Nowak
 Filed *Nov 13th 1884*
J. P. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Margaux

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France
that he was born in Paris, France that he is 29 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 1st day of September A. D. 1878,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of France and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of November A. D. 1884

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

August Margaux
Pag # 59
2 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pierre Jacquinet

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France
that he was born in Melle 2 Sierra that he is 33 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 16 day of October A. D. 1873
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of France and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of November A. D. 1884

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Pierre Jacquinet
Pag # 59
3 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Borneck

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Heilboenne Germany that he is 29 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 7 day of November A. D. 1879
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of November A. D. 1884

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Joseph Borneck
Pag # 59
3 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

79

DECLARATION OF

August Margaux

Filed

Nov 3rd 1887

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

80

DECLARATION OF

Pierre Jauchnet

Filed

Nov 3rd 1887

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

81

DECLARATION OF

Joseph Bornek

Filed

Nov 3rd 1887

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

County DISTRICT COURT.

Andrew Hagg Sweden

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden that he was born in Stockholm Sweden that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1 day of June A. D. 1871, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of November A. D. 1884

Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Andrew Hagg Deputy. pag # 61 1 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

DISTRICT COURT.

Wm. C. French

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 49 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of October A. D. 1854, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of November A. D. 1884

Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Wm. C. French Deputy. pag # 61 2 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

County DISTRICT COURT.

Mark O'Donnell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain & Ireland that he was born in Liverpool England that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the 20 day of March A. D. 1879, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of November A. D. 1884

Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Mark O'Donnell Deputy. His mark pag # 61 3 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

82

DECLARATION OF
Andrew Hagg
 Filed *Nov 3rd 1884*
J. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

83

DECLARATION OF
Wm C. French
 Filed *Nov. 3rd 1884*
J. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

(Original)

84

DECLARATION OF
Mark O'Donnell
 Filed *Nov 3rd 1884*
J. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
~~DISTRICT~~ COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Toddei

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Livorno Italy* that he is *33* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *20* day of *December* A. D. *1879*,
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1881*
J. P. Swayne
Clerk ~~District~~ Court Tarrant County.

Giuseppe Toddei
pag # 63
1 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Patrick Hannan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Queen of Great Britain*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *40* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *26* day of *September* A. D. *1869*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1881*
J. P. Swayne
Clerk ~~District~~ Court Tarrant County.

Patrick Hannan
pag # 63
2 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert William Oliver Blair

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Queen of Great Britain*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *23* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *16* day of *July* A. D. *1870*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1881*
J. P. Swayne
Clerk ~~District~~ Court Tarrant County.

Robert William Oliver Blair
pag # 63
3 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

85

DECLARATION OF

John Todd

Filed *Nov 3rd 1884*

J. W. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

86

DECLARATION OF

Patron Fairman

Filed *November 3rd 1884*

J. W. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

87

DECLARATION OF

Robert William Oliver Blair

Filed *Nov 3rd 1884*

J. W. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
~~DISTRICT~~ COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry J. Juenemann

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Prussia*
that he was born in *Uden Prussia* that he is *40* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *14* day of *November* A. D. *1864*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Prussia and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Henry J. Juenemann
pag # 65
1 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
~~DISTRICT~~ COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

F. H. Lawrence

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain & Ireland*
that he was born in *Wicklow Ireland* that he is *53* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Cincinnati* in the State
of *Ohio* on or about the *15* day of *July* A. D. *1838*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. M. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Frank Lawrence
pag # 13
2 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
~~DISTRICT~~ COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Samuel J. Nyman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Bavaria Germany*
that he was born in *Glasshutte Bavaria* that he is *26* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *19* day of *August* A. D. *1874*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Bavaria & Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

J. M. Swayne
County
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Samuel J. Nyman
pag # 65
3 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

88

DECLARATION OF
Henry J. Juenmann
 Filed *Nov 3rd 1887*
J. M. J. Swaine
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

89

DECLARATION OF
Frank Rawrue
 Filed *Nov 3rd 1887*
J. M. J. Swaine
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

90

DECLARATION OF
Samuel J. Nymann
 Filed *Nov 3rd 1887*
J. M. J. Swaine
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Harbottle
Scotland Queen of Great Britain

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *29* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *La.* on or about the *2nd* day of *January* A. D. *1879*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *November* A. D. *1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

John Harbottle
pag # 67
10 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Philipp Schneider
Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *25* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4*
day of *Nov* A. D. *1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Philipp Schneider
pag # 67
20 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Patrick Noonan
Great Britain

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *30* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. *1860*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th*
day of *Nov* A. D. *1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Patrick Noonan
pag # 67
30 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

91

DECLARATION OF

John Harbottle

Filed *November 3rd 1884*

J. F. Swayne

Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

92

DECLARATION OF

Philip Schneider

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

J. F. Swayne

Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

93

DECLARATION OF

Patrick Noonan

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

J. F. Swayne

Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas, } DISTRICT COURT.

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frederick Lena Italy who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1880

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of Nov A. D. 1884 Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Frederico Lena Deputy. pag # 69 1 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas, } DISTRICT COURT.

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Fournier France who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France that he was born in France that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1877

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of Nov A. D. 1884 Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Andre Fournier Deputy. pag # 69 2 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas, } County DISTRICT COURT.

County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Broad the Queen of Great Britain who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Texas in the State of Texas on or about the day of September A. D. 1883

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1884 Jno. F. Swayne Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Thomas Broad Deputy. pag # 69 3 of 3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

94

DECLARATION OF

Patrick Choynan

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

95

DECLARATION OF

Amberio Flourner

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

96

DECLARATION OF

Thomas Broad

Filed *Nov. 4th 1884*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas, } DISTRICT COURT.
County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Schulburg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *33* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *Sept* day of *1882*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Sweden and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *Nov* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Charles Schulburg
pag # 71
1 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas, } ~~DISTRICT COURT.~~
County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. W. Vollmer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Duerkheim Germany* that he is *21* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *1* day of *May* A. D. 18*81*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

J. W. Vollmer
pag # 71
2 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

The State of Texas, } ~~DISTRICT COURT.~~
County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Francescha Gutiera

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *King of Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *41* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *La.* on or about the *Septembes* day of *1882*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Francescha Gutiera
pag # 71
3 of 3

By Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

97

DECLARATION OF
Charles Schelburg
 Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*
Mr. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

98

DECLARATION OF
F. W. Toliver
 Filed *Nov 4" 1884*
Mr. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

99

DECLARATION OF
Francescho Gutiera
 Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*
Mr. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

Original

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mmanuel Canapa

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *King of Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *34* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *La.* on or about the *September* day of *1872*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *J. W. Swayne*
day of *November* A. D. 188*4*

J. W. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Mmanuel Canapa
pag # 73
1 of 3

By *J. W. Swayne* Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. Harum

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway*
that he was born in *Norway* that he is *21* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State
of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *May* day of *1882*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *J. W. Swayne*
day of *Nov.* A. D. 188*4*

J. W. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

E. Harum
pag # 73
2 of 3

By *J. W. Swayne* Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

Printed by the Fort Worth Printing House, 211 Houston St., Fort Worth, Texas.

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Axel Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *29* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State
of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *Sept.* day of *1882*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Sweden and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *J. W. Swayne*
day of *Nov.* A. D. 188*4*

J. W. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Axel Anderson
pag # 73
3 of 3

By *J. W. Swayne* Deputy. *Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895*

100

DECLARATION OF

Manuel Camacho

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

101

DECLARATION OF

E. Harum

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

102

DECLARATION OF

Arvel Anderson

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

Original

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Murrisk
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Empire of Austria*
that he was born in *Austria* that he is *25* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *La.* on or about the *5th* day of *August* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
The Empire of Austria and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1881*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By *cu* Deputy.

Albert Murrisk
pag # 75
1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Lutjens
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Empire of Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *33* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of *November* A. D. *1870*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
The Empire of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1881*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By *cu* Deputy.

Albert Lutjens
pag # 75
2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS, }

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joz Richard
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Republic of France*
that he was born in *France* that he is *34* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *1st* day of *January* A. D. *1873*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
The Republic of France and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. *1881*

Jno. F. Swaine
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.
By *cu* Deputy.

Joz Richard
pag # 75
3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

103

DECLARATION OF
Albert Amris's
 Filed *Nov. 4th 1884*
Geo. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

Original

104

DECLARATION OF
Albert Lutgens
 Filed *Nov. 4th 1884*
Geo. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

Original

105

DECLARATION OF
Geo Richard
 Filed *Nov. 4th 1884*
Geo. F. Swayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

Original

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

County
DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Wandtke
The Empire of Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *November* day of *November* A. D. 18*78*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
The Empire of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *November* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swayne *Albert Wandtke*
Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 77
1 of 3

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Tarrant CI Naturalization Record 1878-1895
I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original now

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herman Franke
Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *21* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *March* day of *March* A. D. 18*80*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *Nov* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swayne *Herman Franke*
Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 77
2 of 3

Tarrant CI Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,
County of Tarrant.

DISTRICT COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Bothwell
Ireland

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *29* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *Nov* day of *Nov* A. D. 18*78*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of *Nov* A. D. 188*4*

J. F. Swayne *John Bothwell*
Clerk District Court Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 77
3 of 3

Naturalization Record 1878-1895

107

DECLARATION OF

Albert Mandtke

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

(Original)

107

DECLARATION OF

Herman Franke

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

108

DECLARATION OF

John Rochwell

Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*

Jno. F. Swayne
Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

The State of Texas, DISTRICT COURT.
County of Tarrant.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert Bohle
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1851,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of Nov A. D. 1884
Jno. Swayne
Clerk District Court Tarrant County.

Robert Bohle
pag # 79
10f3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

1761

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Printers, Stationers, Lithographers and Blank Book Makers, St. Louis.

Class 3

The State of Texas, County Court.

County of Tarrant
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Cherry
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State
of Massachusetts on or about the 7th day of September A. D. 1851,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of December A. D. 1884
Jno. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.

1 Joseph Cherry
pag # 79
20f3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

1761

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Printers, Stationers, Lithographers and Blank Book Makers, St. Louis.

Class 3

The State of Texas, County Court.

County of Tarrant
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Wm. Hodkin
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in County of Derby that he is 22 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 9th day of March A. D. 1854,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Queen Victoria and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
day of February A. D. 1885
Jno. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Albert Wm. Hodkin
pag # 79
30f3

By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

109

DECLARATION OF
Robert Rohle
 Filed *Nov. 4, 1884*
Geo. F. Mayne
 Clerk District Court, Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

110

Declaration of
Joseph Cherry
 Filed *Dec 2^d 1884*
Geo. F. Mayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By _____ Deputy

111

Declaration of
Albert Wm. Hodkins
 Filed *February 17, 1885*
Geo. F. Mayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. P. Cooper* Deputy

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

James Stewart
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in Northumberland, that he is 31 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 12th day of October A. D. 1878,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Victorian Empire and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th
day of March A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

James Stewart
pag # 81
1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

Rudolph Zimmerli
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
that he was born in Argau that he is 46 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State
of Texas on or about the 1st day of Jan. A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the government of Switzerland and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st
day of March A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

Rudolph Zimmerli
pag # 81
2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

William Bryce
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen Victoria
that he was born in Scotland that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State
of Mich on or about the day of April A. D. 1880,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Queen of England and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

William Bryce
pag # 81
3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

112

Declaration of
Jamies Stewart
 Filed *March 20, 1885*
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. L. Proser* Deputy.

113

Declaration of
Rudolph Zimmerman
 Filed *March 31, 1885,*
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. L. Proser* Deputy.

114

Declaration of
Wm. Byrd
 Filed *Apr. 1, 1885,*
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. L. Proser* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Moyelle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France that he was born in St. Quentin that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 20 day of Dec. A. D. 1876 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the government of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

Henry Moyelle pag # 83 1 of 3

By J. P. Cooper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Arsequet

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France that he was born in St. Gerons that he is 23 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 23 day of Dec. A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the government of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

John Arsequet pag # 85 2 of 3

By J. P. Cooper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant } Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

W. Emiskamp

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Russia that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14 day of Jan. A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the government of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

W. Emiskamp pag # 83 3 of 3

By J. P. Cooper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

115

Declaration of
Henry Nozelle

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Proser Deputy.

116

Declaration of
John Arsegnet

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Proser Deputy.

117

Declaration of
W. Emskamp

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Proser Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Oppeda

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 55 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1875 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of April A. D. 1885

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County

Joseph Oppeda his mark

By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

pag # 85 1063

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

T. Rodriguez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico that he was born in Guanajuato that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the day of March A. D. 1877 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the government of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of April A. D. 1885

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County

Tribio Rodriguez

By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

pag # 85 2063

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. R. Masters

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in Nottinghamshire that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of April A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of April A. D. 1885

J. P. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County

J R Masters

By J. P. Cooper Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

pag # 85 3063

118

Declaration of
Joseph Opped
 Filed *April 7, 1885*
Geo. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

119

Declaration of
Forbis Rodges
 Filed *April 7, 1885*
Geo. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

120

Declaration of
G. R. Marsters
 Filed *April 7, 1885*
Geo. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jack Matranga

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Coello that he is 32 1/2 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State

of Louisiana on or about the day of July A. D. 1853,

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and

fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance

to the Italian Government and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885

Gioachino Matranga

Pro. J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. S. Crosser Deputy.

pag # 87 10 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. H. Liller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England

that he was born in Cornwall Co. that he is 26 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State

of New York on or about the 8th day of Jan. A. D. 1852,

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and

fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance

to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885

J. H. Liller

Pro. J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. S. Crosser Deputy.

pag # 87 20 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Saml. Eskirazar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia

that he was born in Rodgersville that he is 24 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State

of New York on or about the day of October A. D. 1851,

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and

fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance

to the government of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885

S. Eskirazar

Pro. J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. S. Crosser Deputy.

pag # 87 30 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Divachine

121

Declaration of
Jack Mastrang
 Filed April 7, 1885,
Geo. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. P. Proper Deputy.

122

Declaration of
J. S. Miller
 Filed April 7, 1885-
Geo. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. P. Proper Deputy.

123

Declaration of
Saml. Esnazar
 Filed April 7, 1885
Geo. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. P. Proper Deputy.

The State of Texas, } County Court.

County of Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED John Thomas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 39 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14 day of September A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1883 Jno. F. Swayne John Thomas Clerk Tarrant County. Page # 89 1 of 3

By Deputy Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF } I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original

The State of Texas, } County Court.

County of Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Julius Grunwald

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Prussia that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 7th day of June A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1883 Jno. F. Swayne Julius Grunwald Clerk Tarrant County. Page # 89 2 of 3

By Deputy Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas, } County Court.

County of Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Antonio Estrada

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico that he was born in Yucucilia that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Egg Harbor in the State of Texas on or about the 15 day of Aug. A. D. 1878 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1883 Jno. F. Swayne Antonio Estrada Clerk Tarrant County. Page # 89 3 of 3

By Deputy Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

124

Declaration of

John Thomas

Filed April 7th 1883

Jno. D. Swaine
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

125

Declaration of

Julius Annwald

Filed April 7th 1883

Jno. D. Swaine
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

126

Declaration of

Antonio Estrada

Filed April 7, 1883

Jno. D. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. D. Probst Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
M. Rubint

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in City of Odessa that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 13th day of June A. D. 1887,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of Russia and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of April A. D. 1885.
Jno. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.

M. Rubint

pag # 91
1 of 3

By G. D. Proper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Nicholas B. Corwin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 35 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State
of Texas on or about the 10th day of January A. D. 1870,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of April A. D. 1885.
Jno. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Nicholas B. Corwin

pag # 91
2 of 3

By G. D. Proper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
D. Klein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria
that he was born in Hungary that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 17th day of Dec A. D. 1877,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the government of Austria and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of April A. D. 1885.
Jno. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.

D. Klein

pag # 91
3 of 3

By G. D. Proper Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

127

128

129

Declaration of
N. Rubin

Filed *April 7, 1883*

Jno. F. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of
Nicholas B. Casin

Filed *April 7th 1883*

Jno. F. Swayne
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of
D. Klein

Filed *Apr. 7, 1883*

Jno. F. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

The State of Texas, } County Court.
 County of Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED MacDonald Campbell
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in Scotland that he is 40 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Wilmington in the State
 of North Carolina on or about the 12 day of May A. D. 1864
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
 fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
 to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear
 true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7
 day of April A. D. 1885.
Geo. Swaim Clerk Tarrant County.
MacDonald Campbell
 pag # 93
 1063
 By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas, } County Court.
 County of Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED N. Golsberg
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria
 that he was born in Dombrowa, Austria that he is 21 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the — day of August A. D. 1881,
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
 fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
 to the King of Austria and that he will bear
 true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th
 day of April A. D. 1885.
Geo. Swaim Clerk Tarrant County.
N. Golsberg
 pag # 93
 2063
 By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF _____ } I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original

The State of Texas, } County Court.
 County of Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Gustav Feidel
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Russia
 that he was born in Burgstadt that he is 26 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 22 day of March A. D. 1884
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
 fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
 to the Emperor of Russia and that he will bear
 true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th
 day of April A. D. 1885.
Geo. Swaim Clerk Tarrant County.
Gustav Feidel
 pag # 93
 3063
 By Deputy. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

130

Declaration of
Mack Campbell

Filed April 7, 1885,

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

131

Declaration of
A. Saltsberg

Filed April 7, 1885,

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

132

Declaration of
Gustav Fendel

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in New Orleans that he is 34 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State
of Texas on or about the 7th day of February A. D. 1881,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the government of Mexico and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

By J. G. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. D. Cooper Deputy.

Eugenio Mirales
pag # 95
1063
Tarrant Cty. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Chambradama that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass in the State
of Texas on or about the day of A. D. 1876,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the government of Mexico and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

By J. G. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. D. Cooper Deputy.

Fernando Partillo
pag # 95
2063
Tarrant Cty. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Prussia
that he was born in Berlin that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 9 day of June A. D. 1879,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Prussian Government and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1885.

By J. G. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. D. Cooper Deputy.

Frank Hertig
pag # 95
3003
Tarrant Cty. Naturalization Record 1878-1895

133

Declaration of
Engrino Mirales
 Filed April 7, 1885
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

134

Declaration of
Fernando Sartillo
 Filed April 7, 1885
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

135

Declaration of
Frank Dertig
 Filed April 7, 1885
Jno. P. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By J. G. Cooper Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
S. Marquez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Banham that he is 43 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Comanche in the State
of Texas on or about the 25 day of May A. D. 1878
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the government of Mexico and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of April A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Proser Deputy.

S. Marquez

pag # 97
1 of 3

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Tarrant }

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Frank M. Truogo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in ~~Italy~~ Palermo that he is 28 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 18 day of December A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of the ~~United States~~ and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of April A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Proser Deputy.

Frank M. Truogo

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Rudolph Kubin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Diegenhof Germany that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 21st day of July A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of Sept A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Proser Deputy.

Rudolph Kubin

Tarrant CT 1
Naturalization Record 1878-1895

136

Declaration of
Sabas Marguez

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Propper Deputy.

137

Declaration of
Frank Matronza

Filed April 7, 1885

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Propper Deputy.

138

Declaration of
Rudolph Kubert

Filed Sept. 5, 1885

Jno. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Propper Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

Barbuzza Carmia

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Cecilia that he is 34 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 24th day of March A. D. 1883

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of Sept A. D. 1883.

Barbuzza Carmia

J. H. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.

pag # 99 1 of 3

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,)

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

Salvador Masull

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Cecilia that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 1st day of Jan A. D. 1883

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of Sept A. D. 1883.

Salvador Masull

J. H. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.

pag # 99 2 of 3

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,)

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.

Gustav Phlan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Hannover that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 18th day of Sept A. D. 1883

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of Sept A. D. 1883.

Gustav Phlan

J. H. Swaine County Clerk Tarrant County.

pag # 99 3 of 3

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,)

139

Declaration of
Bobazza Carmic
 Filed *Sept 8, 1888,*
J. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Cooper* Deputy.

140

Declaration of
Salvadora Pasull
 Filed *Sept 8, 1888*
J. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Cooper* Deputy.

141

Declaration of
Gustav Phlan
 Filed *Sept 8, 1888*
J. H. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Cooper* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County Court.

County of Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michelangelo Cordella

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Cecilia that he is 39 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 16th day of Dec, A. D. 1881, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of Sept A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. S. Swanne County Clerk Tarrant County. J. S. Proper Deputy.

Signature of Michelangelo Cordella with initials 'M+C' and 'M+C' and '101' and '10F3'. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County Court.

County of Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Richard Powell Riegel

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Frankford that he is 41 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 5th day of Dec, A. D. 1863, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of Sept A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. S. Swanne County Clerk Tarrant County. J. S. Proper Deputy.

Signature of R. P. Riegel with initials 'R.P.R.' and '101' and '20F3'. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,

The State of Texas,

County Court.

County of Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Tone Vitello

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Cecilia that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 18th day of Sept A. D. 1881, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of Sept A. D. 1885.

Pro. J. S. Swanne County Clerk Tarrant County. J. S. Proper Deputy.

Signature of Tone Vitello with initials 'T.V.' and '101' and '30F3'. Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,

142

Declaration of
Michilangelo Cardella

Filed *Sept 8, 1883*

Jno. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. D. Prosser* Deputy.

143

Declaration of
R. P. Riegel

Filed *Sept 8, 1883*

Jno. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. D. Prosser* Deputy.

144

Declaration of
Toni Ribello

Filed *Sept 8, 1883*

Jno. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. D. Prosser* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Gian Gariffo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Cecilia that he is 3 1/4 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 19 day of Jan A. D. 1887,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of Italy and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of Sept A. D. 1887.

Pro. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Proper Deputy.

Gian Gariffo
pag # 103
1 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Liberio Manichia

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Cecilia that he is 22 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 12th day of Oct A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of Italy and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of Sept A. D. 1885.

Pro. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Proper Deputy.

Liberio Manichia
pag # 103
2 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County Court.
Oliver L. Ellis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in Sussex that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron in the State
of Michigan on or about the 13th day of January A. D. 1883,
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Queen of England and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15th
day of September A. D. 1885.

Pro. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Proper Deputy.

Oliver L. Ellis
pag # 103
3 of 3
Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

145

Declaration of
Geant Garuffo
 Filed *Sept. 8, 1885*
Jno. S. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

146

Declaration of
Liborio Manichia
 Filed *Sept. 8, 1885*
Jno. S. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

147

Declaration of
Oliver L. Ellis
 Filed *Sept. 15, 1885*
Jno. S. Swayne
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Proser* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court. Oscar Peterson

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden that he was born in Slesse that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of July A. D. 1869, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th day of December A. D. 1885.

Notary Public J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Oscar Peterson Tarrant CTY pag # 105 1063 Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Tarrant.

W. J. Doherty being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 25 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of April 1886 Notary Public J. H. Swayne Clerk Tarrant County.

Tarrant CTY Naturalization Record 1878-1895

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court. Even Nerven

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway that he was born in Hedmarken that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Penn on or about the day of Dec A. D. 1880, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of April A. D. 1886.

Notary Public J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Even Nerven Tarrant CTY pag # 105 3063 Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS

148

Declaration of
Oscar Peterson

Filed Dec 30, 1885

J. H. Swayne
County Clerk, San Juan Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

erty

11886,

swyne;
Co. Clerk.

150

Declaration of
Ernest Merriam

Filed Apr. 6, 1886

J. H. Swayne
County Clerk, San Juan Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Mattson
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Silverburg that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the day of October A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Government of Sweden and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of April A. D. 1886.

John H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

John Mattson

Page # 107
1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Tarrant.

Jas. G. Doherty being duly sworn, according to law, declares and says that he is a native of Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of England; that he is now residing in the county of Tarrant aforesaid; that he is 30 years of age, or thereabouts, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Queen of England, of whom he is now a subject.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of April 1886.
John H. Swayne Clerk, C. T. Co.

Jas. G. Doherty
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

Page # 107
2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

11-c-c-

Insult

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Watzig
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Herberg that he is 43 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 20th day of February A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance
to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear
true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of April A. D. 1886.

John H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

August Watzig

Page # 107
3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

151

Declaration of
John Matson
 Filed *Apr 6, 1886*
John A. Swayne,
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Crosser* Deputy.

herby
6, 1886,
aynes,
Co. Clerk

153

Declaration of
August Matzig
 Filed *Apr. 6, 1886*
John A. Swayne,
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co.
 By *J. A. Crosser* Deputy.

The State of Texas,

County of Tarrant

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Max Ludwig

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Berlin Germany that he is 36 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14th day of July A. D. 1874 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United State and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of April A. D. 1886 J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Max Ludwig pag # 109 1063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michael Johnston

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in County of Sligo Ireland that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of July A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of April A. D. 1886 J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Michael Johnston pag # 109 2063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Richard Todgett

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Cork Ireland that he is 39 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of May A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 10th day of July A. D. 1886 J. H. Swayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Richard Todgett pag # 109 3063

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS

154

Declaration of
 May Ludwig
 Filed Apr. 6th, 1886
 J. S. Dwyer
 County Clerk Warrant Co.
 By: J. H. P. [Signature] Deputy.

155
 Declaration of
 Michael Johnston
 Filed April 29, 1886
 J. S. Dwyer
 County Clerk Warrant Co.
 By: J. H. P. [Signature] Deputy.

156
 Declaration of
 Richard Sedgwick
 Filed July 15, 1886
 J. S. Dwyer
 County Clerk Warrant Co.
 By: J. H. P. [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in the Province of Canada that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of September A. D. 1883. that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Kingdom of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of July A. D. 1886 J. M. Swayne Clerk Tarrant County.

Jere Lehane pag #111 1 of 3

Tarrant CT Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in County of Donegal Ireland that he is 35 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of September A. D. 1862 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of July A. D. 1886 J. M. Swayne Clerk Tarrant County.

Dennis Burns pag #111 2 of 3

Tarrant CT Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Canada that he was born in Canada that he is about 56 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Michigan on or about the month of October A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Great Britton and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 21st day of October A. D. 1886 J. M. Swayne Deputy Clerk Tarrant County.

C. J. Scott pag #111 3 of 3

Tarrant CT Naturalization Record 1878-1895

Declaration of

Wm. T. Scott

Filed Oct. 21, 1886

Wm. T. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Dennis Burns

Filed July 5th 1886

Wm. T. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Gene Lehane

Filed July 8th 1886

Wm. T. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Thos. Weaver
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Oxfordshire, England that he is 33 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 26th day of October A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th
day of October A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayze
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Thos. Weaver
mark pag # 113
1063

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

William Godfrey
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Oxfordshire, England that he is 24 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 26th day of October A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th
day of October A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayze
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

William Godfrey.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Jost Marty
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
that he was born in Switzerland that he is 36 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 30th day of July A. D. 1870
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th
day of Oct A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayze
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Jost Marty.

161^a

Declaration of

Just Marty

Filed

Oct 28, 1886

Just Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

161

Declaration of

Mrs Godfrey

Filed

Oct 28, 1886

Just Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

160

Declaration of

Mrs Weaver

Filed

Oct 28, 1886

Just Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Sweden

that he is 26 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State

of Louisiana on or about the 20th day of Sept. A. D. 1884

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of October 29th A. D. 1886

Notary Public

County Clerk Tarrant County.

By Tarrant Deputy.

County COURT.

Charles A. Anderson

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Ontario Canada that he is

32 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State

of Michigan on or about the 6th day of November A. D. 1884

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of October 30th A. D. 1886

Notary Public

County Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

County COURT.

G. W. Scott

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Mexico

that he is 28 years of age; that he

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Texas in the State

of Texas on or about the day of May A. D. 1869

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of October 30th A. D. 1886

Notary Public

County Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

County COURT.

Garcia Aban

164.

Declaration of

Garcia Abram

Filed

Oct 30, 1886

Wm. Swaine

County Clerk *Barren* Co.

By

J. A. Prosser

Deputy.

163

Declaration of

G. M. Scott

Filed

Oct 30, 1886

Wm. Swaine

County Clerk *Barren* Co.

By

J. A. Prosser

Deputy.

162

Declaration of

Chas. A. Anderson

Filed

Oct. 29, 1886

Wm. Swaine

County Clerk *Barren* Co.

By

J. A. Prosser

Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George E. Weiss
Germany
Harmstadt
26
New York
31
October
A. D. 1869
years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 31st day of October A. D. 1869 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1886.
J. F. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By L. O. Whigg Deputy.

Geo. E. Weiss
Filed

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Stefano Mariola
Italy
Italy
38
New York
14
Sept
A. D. 1881
years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14th day of Sept A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1886.
J. F. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By W. Prosser Deputy.

Stefano Mariola
Filed

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Leonard
Italy
Italy
50
New York
October
A. D. 1866
years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of October A. D. 1866 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Italy, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1886.
J. F. Swayne
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By W. Prosser Deputy.

Louis Leonard
mark
Filed

167

Declaration of

Louis Leonard

Filed Nov. 1, 1886

Wm. H. Swayne,
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

166

Declaration of

Stefano Moriola

Filed Nov. 1, 1886

Wm. H. Swayne,
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

165

Declaration of

Geo. C. Nis

Filed Nov. 1, 1886

Wm. H. Swayne,
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED }
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Republic of France*
 that he was born in *France* that he is *30* years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State
 of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *14* day of *July* A. D. *1882*
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly *any* and all allegiance to the
President of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
 day of *November* A. D. *1886*
 By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 Justice of the Peace

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED }
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *Canada* that he is *28* years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit* in the State
 of *Michigan* on or about the *24* day of *October* A. D. *1879*
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly *any* and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
 day of *Nov* A. D. *1886*
 By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 Justice of the Peace

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant }
 PERSONALLY APPEARED }
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *England* that he is *28* years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
 of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *October* A. D. *1879*
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly *any* and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
 day of *November* A. D. *1886*
 By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 Justice of the Peace

170

Declaration of

Robt Stewart

Filed

Nov. 1, 1886

Robt Swainne

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. A. Crosser Deputy

169

Declaration of

W. J. Mackabury

Filed

Nov. 1, 1886

Robt Swainne

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. A. Crosser Deputy

168

Declaration of

Jas. A. Kyle

Filed

Nov. 1, 1886

Robt Swainne

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. A. Crosser Deputy

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County of Tarrant } COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 30 1/2 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 16th day of April A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th
day of Nov A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

his
Charles + Miranda
mark

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County of Tarrant } COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Republic of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass in the State
of Texas on or about the 15th day of March A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th
day of November A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

his
John + Maldonado
mark

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County of Tarrant } COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 30 1/2 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 16th day of April A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th
day of Nov A. D. 1886
J. H. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

his
Leonard + Goussé
mark

Declaration of
Leon Goussé
 Filed *Nov. 1, 1886*
Geo. H. Sweney
 County Clerk Barranck Co.
 By *J. H. Crossin* Deputy.

Declaration of
John Maldonado
 Filed *Nov. 4, 1886*
Geo. H. Sweney
 County Clerk Barranck Co.
 By *J. H. Crossin* Deputy.

Declaration of
Gas. Minde
 Filed *Nov. 1, 1886*
Geo. H. Sweney
 County Clerk Barranck Co.
 By *J. H. Crossin* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County of Tarrant COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Austria that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 28th day of January A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of November A. D. 1886
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

W. Lebovics

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County of Tarrant COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 8th day of June A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of November A. D. 1886
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Robert Hergert

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County of Tarrant COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Empire of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the day of January A. D. 1867 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of Nov A. D. 1886
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

F. H. Gruendler

176

Declaration of

A. Grumler

Filed *Nov. 2, 1886*

Proff. Swearing
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *J. H. Prasser* Deputy.

175

Declaration of

Proff. Hergert

Filed *Nov. 2, 1886*

Proff. Swearing
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *J. H. Prasser* Deputy.

174

Declaration of

W. Sobovics

Filed *Nov. 2, 1886*

Proff. Swearing
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *J. H. Prasser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Empire of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State
of Texas on or about the 23 day of January A. D. 1867
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of Nov. A. D. 1886

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Edw. G. Gunders

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in Regal that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Pizsacold in the State
of Florida on or about the 16th day of January A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of November A. D. 1886

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.
County Clerk Tarrant County.

John Frey

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 18th day of October A. D. 1848
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of May A. D. 1887

By J. H. Crosser Deputy.
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Burton P. Wade

Declaration of

Burton P. Wade

Filed May 3, 1887,

Geo. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

John Fry

Filed Nov. 22, 1886.

Geo. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

E. M. Grundle

Filed November 2, 1886

Geo. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } Charles Vincent
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Portland in the State of Maine on or about the 4th day of April A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd day of March A. D. 1887

W. S. Swayne, County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Grasser, Deputy.

Charles Vincent

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } John Lool
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of April A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th day of March A. D. 1887

W. S. Swayne, County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Grasser, Deputy.

John Lool

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } Peter C. Grinnwald
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 19th day of Sept. A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1887

W. S. Swayne, County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By J. H. Grasser, Deputy.

Peter C. Grinnwald

182

Declaration of

Peter C. Grunwald

Filed April 4, 1857

J. W. Sweeney
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

181

Declaration of

John Cook

Filed March 30, 1857

J. W. Sweeney
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

180

Declaration of

Wm. Vincent

Filed March 23, 1857

J. W. Sweeney
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Joseph Lunetta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 29th day of October A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1887

By J. H. Crosser, Deputy.

Joseph Lunetta

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Wilhelm Sell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 58 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 5th day of December A. D. 1828 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1887

By J. H. Crosser, Deputy.

Wilhelm Sell

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Arthur S. Dingus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of England that he was born in Canada that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Seattle in the State of Washington on or about the 28th day of November A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1887

By J. H. Crosser, Deputy.

Arthur S. Dingus

185

Declaration of

Arthur S. Dinger

Filed April 5, 1887

Wm. J. Swann
County Clerkarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

184

Declaration of

Wilhelm Sell

Filed April 4, 1887

Wm. J. Swann
County Clerkarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

183

Declaration of

Jos. Lunetta

Filed April 5, 1887

Wm. J. Swann
County Clerkarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *26* day of *Sept* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18*
day of *June* A. D. *1887*
Geo. F. Swearing
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Wm. Cotton

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Belgium*
that he was born in *Bruxelles* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *15* day of *November* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Belgium and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19*
day of *July* A. D. *1887*
Geo. F. Swearing
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Ed. Smallstein

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Measperden* that he is *29* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *4* day of *November* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19*
day of *July* A. D. *1887*
Geo. F. Swearing
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

W. Piffers

188

Declaration of

Mrs. Cliffer

Filed *July 19, 1887*

J. W. Swearing
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. S. Prosser* Deputy.

187

Declaration of

E. Amelstern

Filed *July 19, 1887*

J. W. Swearing
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. S. Prosser* Deputy.

186

Declaration of

Mrs. Colton

Filed *June 18, 1887*

J. W. Swearing
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. S. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Benzohel
Austria
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria
that he was born in Grinn that he is 36 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 13th day of August A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of July A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

John Benzohel

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Beyer
Germany
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Mehlburg that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State
of Massachusetts on or about the 15th day of September A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd
day of July A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Aug Beyer

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fred Gerstenlauer
Germany
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Startenburg that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 26th day of October A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd
day of July A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Fred Gerstenlauer

191

Declaration of

Fred Garstman

Filed

July 23, 1887

Geo. S. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Crosser Deputy.

190

Declaration of

August Beyer

Filed

July 22, 1887

Geo. S. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Crosser Deputy.

189

Declaration of

John Perzohi

Filed

July 22, 1887

Geo. S. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Crosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF Tarrant)

PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Otto Mayer
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Kutenburg that he is 34 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of June A. D. 1875
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd
day of July A. D. 1887.
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Otto Mayer

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF Tarrant)

PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Ed. Lehman
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Bortzen that he is 34 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 4th day of October A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd
day of July A. D. 1887.
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Ed. Lehman

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF Tarrant)

PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Bruno Vogt Baermpfel
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Breslau that he is 36 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 22nd day of March A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd
day of July A. D. 1887.
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Bruno Vogt Baermpfel

194

Declaration of

Bruno D. Bremerfeld

Filed

July 23, 1887

J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. G. Crosser Deputy.

193

Declaration of

Ed Lehman

Filed

July 23, 1887

J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. G. Crosser Deputy.

192

Declaration of

Otto Mayer

Filed

July 23, 1887

J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. G. Crosser, Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *57* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *June* A. D. *1851*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25*"
day of *July* A. D. *1887*
J. W. Fweyne
Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Thom Kenefick

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*
that he was born in *Bohemia* that he is *39* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *November* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25*"
day of *July* A. D. *1887*
J. W. Fweyne
Deputy Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Alois Haberzettel

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Prussia* that he is *49* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State
of *Maryland* on or about the *12*" day of *November* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25*"
day of *July* A. D. *1887*
J. W. Fweyne
Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Edward Albrecht

196⁰⁰

Declaration of

Edward Albrecht

Filed

July 25, 1887

J. W. Swain

County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

196

Declaration of

Alvin Haberghel

Filed

July 25, 1887,

J. W. Swain

County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

195

Declaration of

Thos. Kenefick

Filed

July 25, 1887,

J. W. Swain

County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Gerson Schaff

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in ~~Marsden~~ ^{308 Bingen} that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 5th day of November A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th
day of July A. D. 1887

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Grosser Deputy.

G. Schaff

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Fred Weber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Hanover that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State
of Maryland on or about the 27th day of August A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th
day of July A. D. 1887

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Grosser Deputy.

Fredrick Weber

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Gas Scheller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Hirstenthum Bress that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of August A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th
day of July A. D. 1887

J. P. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Grosser Deputy.

G. Scheller

199

Declaration of

Asa. Shuller

Filed

July 30, 1857

J. W. Sweryn

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

198

Declaration of

Fred Weber

Filed

July 28, 1857

J. W. Sweryn

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

197

Declaration of

Gerson Scharff

Filed

July 27, 1857

J. W. Sweryn

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,) County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Baden, Germany that he is 36 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 2nd day of October A. D. 1869 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th day of August A. D. 1887

J. P. Crosser Deputy. County Clerk Tarrant County.

Fred. Hoeflein

THE STATE OF TEXAS,) County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Stuttgart that he is 23 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14th day of July A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th day of August A. D. 1887

J. P. Crosser Deputy. County Clerk Tarrant County.

Chs. Ebner

THE STATE OF TEXAS,) County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Mannheim that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 21st day of July A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th day of August A. D. 1887

J. P. Crosser Deputy. County Clerk Tarrant County.

Gustav Jung

202

Declaration of

Gustav Jung

Filed Aug. 1, 1887,

J. W. Swayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser, Deputy.

201

Declaration of

Chas. Ebrer

Filed Aug. 1, 1887,

J. W. Swayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser, Deputy.

200

Declaration of

Fred Hoeflin

Filed Aug. 1, 1887,

J. W. Swayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser, Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *Tarrant* COUNTY COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *N. Eilenberger*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *40* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *17th* day of *March* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

J. W. Sweeney
Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

N. Eilenberger.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *Tarrant* COUNTY COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Chas. W. Krahl*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Prussia Germany* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *9th* day of *June* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

J. W. Sweeney
Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Chas. W. Krahl.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *Tarrant* COUNTY COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Tony Prevot*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Emperor of Germany*
that he was born in *Cöln on the Rhine* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *28th* day of *September* A. D. *1883*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

J. W. Sweeney
Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Tony Prevot.

205

Declaration of
Tony Prevoh
 Filed *Aug. 1st 1887*
W. Sprague
 Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By _____ Deputy.

204

Declar.
Chas. A. Krahl
 Filed *Aug. 11/1887*
J. W. Swearing
 County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By *J. A. Prussier*, Deputy.

203

Declaration of
H. Eilenberger
 Filed *Aug. 11/1887*
J. W. Swearing
 County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By *J. A. Prussier*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frank Elsnat
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Emmbinnen, Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State
of Pennsylvania on or about the 14th day of August A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Frank Elsnat

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas. Quincy
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of France
that he was born in Bedford, France that he is 41 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of March A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Ch. Quincy

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED F. Franke
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Saxon Germany
that he was born in Saxon Germany that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 4th day of April A. D. 1885
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Kingdom of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. G. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

F. Franke

208

Declaration of

A. Frankel

Filed *Aug 2, 1857*

J. W. F. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prussel* Deputy.

207

Declaration of

Chas. Pirny

Filed *Aug 2, 1857*

J. W. F. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prussel* Deputy.

206

Declaration of

Frank Eimat

Filed *Aug 2, 1857*

J. W. F. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prussel* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
 COUNTY OF Tarrant) County COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Charlie Franke
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Prussia Germany
 that he was born in Boxon Germany that he is 47 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Holyston in the State
 of Texas on or about the 1st day of April A. D. 1884
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Kingdom of Prussia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
 day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Charlie Franke

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
 COUNTY OF Tarrant) County COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Harry Ciem
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
 that he was born in Berlin Germany that he is 24 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Pensacola in the State
 of Florida on or about the 18th day of April A. D. 1879
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
 day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Harry Ciem

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
 COUNTY OF Tarrant) County COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Frederick H. Roeder
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
 that he was born in Germany that he is 39 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 1st day of April A. D. 1880
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
 day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

F. H. Roeder

211

Declaration of

Fred A. Bieder

Filed *Aug. 2, 1887,*

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

210

Declaration of

Harry Criss

Filed *Aug. 2, 1887,*

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

209

Declaration of

Carl Frank

Filed *Aug. 2, 1887,*

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Alwin Angermann

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Dresden, Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 26th day of July A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of August A. D. 1887 J. G. Schweyne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

Alwin Angermann

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Clemens Stelly

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Solothurn, Switzerland that he is 32 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of October A. D. 1874 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of August A. D. 1887 J. G. Schweyne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

Clemens Stelly

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Fred Berger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Schmalkalden that he is 32 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of Sept A. D. 1878 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of August A. D. 1887 J. G. Schweyne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

fr. Berger

214

Declaration of

Fred Berger

Filed *Aug. 2. 1887.*

J. W. J. J. J.
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. P. Grosser* Deputy.

213

Declaration of

Clemens Stilly

Filed *Aug. 2. 1887.*

J. W. J. J. J.
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. P. Grosser* Deputy.

212

Declaration of

Alwin Argemann

Filed *Aug. 2. 1887.*

J. W. J. J. J.
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. P. Grosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } Morris Liston
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Empire of England
that he was born in Ireland that he is 22 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 11 day of May A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Maurice Liston

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } Julius Stein
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Prussia, Germany that he is 40 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 19 day of August A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Julius Stein

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } Henry Kamerdiner
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Bavaria, Germany that he is 33 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 10 day of October A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

H. Kamerdiner

217

Declaration of

A. Hamerdimus

Filed

Aug. 2, 1887

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

214

Declaration of

Julius Stein

Filed

Aug. 2, 1887

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

215

Declaration of

Marrion Liston

Filed

Aug. 2, 1887

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henrich Bormann
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 27th day of August A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Brosser Deputy.

Henrich Bormann.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herman Leicht
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State
of Massachusetts on or about the 25th day of April A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Brosser Deputy.

Herman Leicht

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Hoffmann
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 47 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 22nd day of March A. D. 1868
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Brosser Deputy.

John Hoffmann

220

Declaration of

John Hoffmann

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

219

Declaration of

Herman Leyh

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

218

Declaration of

Heinrich Bornmann

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887*

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Christ Unnewehr
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 39 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State
of Maryland on or about the 28th day of June A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. H. Crossen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crossen Deputy.

Christ Unnewehr

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Olis Trooler
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
that he was born in Switzerland that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 26th day of June A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. H. Crossen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crossen Deputy.

Olis Trooler

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Schrader
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State
of Maryland on or about the 4th day of May A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. H. Crossen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crossen Deputy.

John Schrader

223

Declaration of

John Shradw

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser*, Deputy.

222

Declaration of

Chris Traylor

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

221

Declaration of

Chris Amewcher

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Forster
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 24th day of May, A. D. 1886
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. F. Grosser Deputy.

Frank Forster

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herman Quadenfeld
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 20th day of Jan. A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. F. Grosser Deputy.

H. Quadenfeld

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm. Kruman
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 39 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 25th day of October A. D. 1863
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. F. Grosser Deputy.

William Kruman

226

Declaration of

M. K. ...

Filed

Aug. 3, 1887

J. W. ...
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. ... Deputy.

225

Declaration of

A. Quedinfield

Filed

Aug. 3, 1887,

J. W. ...
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. ... Deputy.

224

Declaration of

Frank ...

Filed

Aug. 3, 1887,

J. W. ...
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. ... Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } *Tarrant* County COURT.

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Robt Roy*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Queen of England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *38* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco* in the State
of *California* on or about the *14* day of *February* A. D. *1873*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

W. J. Swann
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Robt Roy

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } *Tarrant* County COURT.

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED *John Penel*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Emperor of Austria*
that he was born in *Austria* that he is *24* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *18* day of *May* A. D. *1883*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

W. J. Swann
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

John Penel

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } *Tarrant* County COURT.

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Peter Harrall*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Queen of England*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *49* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Port Huron* in the State
of *Michigan* on or about the *1* day of *May* A. D. *1866*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

W. J. Swann
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Peter Harrall

229

Declaration of

Peter Farrell

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

228

Declaration of

John Pined

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

44

227

Declaration of

Robt. Roy

Filed *Aug. 3, 1887,*

J. W. J. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Geo. Kurnegar
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of The Emperor of Austria
that he was born in Austria that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of August A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Geo. Kurnegar

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Daniel Francis
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of The Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 29th day of March A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Daniel Francis

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Rafter
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of The Queen of England
that he was born in Ireland that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 18th day of May A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Peter Rafter

238

Declaration of

Peter Bogler

Filed Aug. 3. 1884.

J. W. Gwynne,
Clerk Harbort Co.

By J. H. Prosser
Deputy.

231

Declaration of

Samuel Straneo

Filed Aug. 3. 1884.

J. W. Gwynne,
Clerk Harbort Co.

By J. H. Prosser
Deputy.

230

Declaration of

Geo. Kinnear

Filed Aug. 3. 1884.

J. W. Gwynne,
Clerk Harbort Co.

By J. H. Prosser
Deputy.

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED J. J. Behrend

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 12th day of May A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

J. J. Behrend

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Filippo Marimma

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the day of April A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

lms
Filippo X Marimma
mark

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Henry Nelson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 33 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 2nd day of July A. D. 1879
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of Aug. A. D. 1887
J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Henry Nelson

Declaration of

Henry Nelson

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Filippo Marmiro

Filed Aug. 3, 1887,

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

N. J. Behrand

Filed Aug. 3, 1887,

J. W. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Ignatz Berger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15 day of May A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August 3rd A. D. 1887
J. W. Schweyher
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Ignatz Berger.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas. W. Schubert

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 25 day of October A. D. 1874 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August 3rd A. D. 1887
J. W. Schweyher
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Chas. W. Schubert

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Chris Minchen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 27 day of Sept. A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August 3rd A. D. 1887
J. W. Schweyher
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Chris Minchen

238

Declaration of

Chris Kinchen

Filed Aug. 3, 1857,

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

237

Declaration of

Bas M. Schuber

Filed Aug. 3, 1857,

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

236

Declaration of

Cognaz Burger

Filed Aug. 3, 1857,

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas Meyer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of Maryland on or about the 21st day of April A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Chas Meyer

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Bruno Reich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the 25th day of October A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Bruno Reich

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas Vanthier

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Switzerland that he is 52 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 2nd day of June A. D. 1838 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Swearingen
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Chas Vanthier

Declaration of

Chas. Vanthier

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

J. W. Conway
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Bruno Riech

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

J. W. Conway
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Chas. Myer

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

J. W. Conway
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. G. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Larson
Norway

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway that he was born in Norway that he is 39 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of April A. D. 1875 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. A. Crosser Deputy.

A. Larson

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Scanio
King of Italy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 16th day of May A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. A. Crosser Deputy.

Thomas Scanio

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Fröhlich
King of Austria

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Austria that he was born in Temesvar Hungary that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans La in the State of La. on or about the 1st day of January A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of August A. D. 1887

J. W. Swann
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Henry Fröhlich.

244

Declaration of

Henry Frahlich

Filed August 3rd 1887

Jno. Sprayne
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

243

Declaration of

Thos. Scamind

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

Jno. Sprayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

242

Declaration of

W. Larson

Filed Aug. 3, 1887

Jno. Sprayne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Hugo Laeppge
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Berlin Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15 day of May A. D. 1886
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Morris
Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Hugo Laeppge

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Henry Himmel
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Baden Baden that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 14 day of February A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Morris
Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Henry Himmel

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Emil Steimert
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Limbach Saxony that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 5th day of June A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Morris
Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Emil Steimert

247

Declaration of

Emil Steiness

Filed August 3rd 1887

Jno. F. Sweeney
Clerk Jarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

246

Declaration of

Henry Hemmel

Filed August 3rd 1887

Jno. F. Sweeney
Clerk Jarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

245

Declaration of

Hugo Laefge

Filed August 3rd 1887

Jno. F. Sweeney
Clerk Jarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of Great Britain
that he was born in Liverpool England that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State
of Texas on or about the 19th day of December A. D. 1878
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Williams
Clerk Tarrant County.

Joe Williams

By Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Russia
that he was born in Russia that he is 46 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 28th day of December A. D. 1861
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of August A. D. 1887
J. F. Dwyane
Clerk Tarrant County.

Joseph Ballant

By R. B. Armstrong Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in Sweden that he is 53 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 6th day of November A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Sweden and Norway and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the
day of August A. D. 1887
J. W. Williams
Clerk Tarrant County.

N. A. Peterson

By J. W. Williams Deputy.

Declaration of

N. A. Peterson

Filed

Aug. 4th 1887

Jno. F. Swayne
County Clerk Barrack Co.

By

J. D. Ross Deputy.

Declaration of

Joseph Balland

Filed

August 4th 1887

Jno. F. Swayne
County Clerk Barrack Co.

By

R. S. Armstrong Deputy.

Declaration of

Jos Williams

Filed

August 4th 1887

Jno. F. Swayne
Co. Clerk Barrack Co.

By

Deputy.

H-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Gisel who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Switzerland that he is 37 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 16th day of July A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of August A. D. 1882 J. W. Lawrence County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

George Gisel

H-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fred Santay who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of March A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of August A. D. 1886 J. W. Lawrence County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

Fred Santay mark

H-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. P. Chisholm who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of England that he was born in Canada that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 10th day of July A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of August A. D. 1887 J. W. Lawrence County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

H. P. Chisholm

253

Declaration of
A. P. Blusholm
 Filed *Aug. 4, 1887*
J. W. Swain
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Gross* Deputy.

252

Declaration of
Fred Santa
 Filed *Aug. 4, 1887*
J. W. Swain
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Gross* Deputy.

251

Declaration of
Geo. Grieb
 Filed *Aug. 4, 1887*
J. W. Swain
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By *J. H. Gross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of that he was born in Germany that he is 48 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the 7th day of December A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August A. D. 1887 J. W. Brown County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Rudolph Zimmerli

STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of that he was born in Germany that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 18th day of October A. D. 1872 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August A. D. 1887 J. W. Brown County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Charles Miller

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of that he was born in Yauowice Prov. of Posnan Prussia that he is 45 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of July - about A. D. 1872 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of August A. D. 1887 J. W. Brown County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Emil Vogt

By Deputy.

256

Declaration of

Emil Voge

Filed August 4th 1887

J. W. J. J. J.

Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Deputy.

255

Declaration of

Chas. Miller

Filed Aug. 4, 1887,

J. W. J. J. J.
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crossen Deputy.

254

Declaration of

R. Gummare

Filed Aug. 4, 1887,

J. W. J. J. J.
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crossen Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Queen of England*
that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *35* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *21* day of *May* A. D. *1881*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

John Sweeney
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Thomas J. Adams

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Emperor of Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *36* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *June* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

John Sweeney
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

U. Sagnos

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *25* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *11* day of *November* A. D. *1884*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th*
day of *August* A. D. *1887*

John Sweeney
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Sam Borgione

259

Declaration of

Sam Bongion

Filed *Aug. 4, 1887,*

J. W. Gwynne
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. B. Grosser* Deputy.

258

Declaration of

Mike Gagnos

Filed *Aug. 4, 1887*

J. W. Gwynne
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. B. Grosser* Deputy.

257

Declaration of

Thos Galloway

Filed *Aug. 4, 1887*

J. W. Gwynne
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. B. Grosser* Deputy.

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Mark Perhaps

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Austria
that he was born in Austria that he is 31 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of February A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th
day of August A. D. 1887

By J. P. Brosser Deputy.
J. P. Brosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Mark Perhaps

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Mike Borzgotho

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 64 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 23rd day of May A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Government of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th
day of August A. D. 1887

By J. P. Brosser Deputy.
J. P. Brosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.

Mike Borzgotho his mark

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED John William Stevenson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Queen of England
that he was born in Manchester Eng that he is 34 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State
of Massachusetts on or about the 30th day of June A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
The Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of September A. D. 1887

By D. S. Armstrong Deputy.
J. P. Brosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.

John W. Stevenson

No 260

Declaration of
M. Perhapit
 Filed *Aug 4, 1857.*
J. W. Gwynne
 Clerk
J. H. Crossen Deputy.

261

Declaration of
John Bonzgotha
 Filed *Aug. 4, 1857.*
J. W. Gwynne
 Clerk
J. H. Crossen Deputy.

262

Declaration of
J. W. Stevenson
 Filed *Sept. 6, 1857.*
J. W. Gwynne
 Clerk
J. H. Crossen Co. Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Tarrant COUNTY COURT.

Louis H. Miller
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Emperor of Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Mobile* in the State
of *Alabama* on or about the *29* day of *November* A. D. *1883*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12*
day of *November* A. D. *1887*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Louis H. Miller

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Tarrant COUNTY COURT.

J. A. McFale
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Queen of England*
that he was born in *St. John, Brunswick* that he is *24* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Port Huron* in the State
of *Michigan* on or about the _____ day of *September* A. D. *1883*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15th*
day of *December* A. D. *1887*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

J. A. McFale

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Tarrant COUNTY COURT.

George F. W. Mallabar
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Emperor of Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *42* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *17th* day of *August* A. D. *1864*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st*
day of *January* A. D. *1888*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

G. F. William Mallabar

265

Declaration of

Geo. H. Mallam

Filed Jan'y. 31, 1888.

J. W. Wayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

264

Declaration of

J. A. McFale

Filed Dec'r. 15, 1887.

J. W. Wayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

263

Declaration of

Louis A. Miller

Filed Nov. 12, 1887.

J. W. Wayne,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Henry Giles

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of The Queen of England that he was born in Bolton Bassett that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 24 day of February A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th day of February A. D. 1885 J. M. Sweeney County Clerk Tarrant County. By R. L. Armstrong Deputy.

Henry Giles

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Paul Haffner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 17th day of June A. D. 1879 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of March A. D. 1888 J. M. Sweeney County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Paul Haffner

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED John Ph. Albert

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Bavaria, Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 17th day of May A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 16th day of March A. D. 1888 J. M. Sweeney County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

John Ph. Albert

268

Declaration of

John Ch. Albert

Filed March 16, 1888

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

267

Declaration of

Paul Haffner

Filed March 17, 1888

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

266

Declaration of

Henry Giles

Filed February 28, 1888

J. W. Swaine
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By R. B. Armstrong Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert Hunter

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Scotland that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of Jan A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 21st day of March A. D. 1888 J. W. Frymire, County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

Robert Hunter

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Morris Morey

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Switzerland that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 19th day of Jan A. D. 1871 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Government of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 21st day of March A. D. 1888 J. W. Frymire, County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

Maurice Morey

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alexander Campbell Aylesworth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in the Dominion of Canada that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Buffalo in the State of New York on or about the 4th day of November A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of Apr A. D. 1888 J. W. Frymire, County Clerk Tarrant County. By A. C. Covert, Deputy.

Alexander Campbell Aylesworth

271

Declaration of

Alexander Campbell Aylesworth

Filed April 2nd

A.D. 1888. J. W. Crosser
Clerk Co. of Sumner Co. Ia.

By Deputy

270

Declaration of

Minnie Maren

Filed March 21, 1888

J. W. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crosser Deputy

269

Declaration of

Robt. Hunter

Filed March 21, 1888

J. W. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Crosser Deputy

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Old Reed
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Sweden & Norway
that he was born in Norway that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 13 day of June A. D. 1882
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Sweden & Norway and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of April A. D. 1888
Geo. F. Dwyane
Clerk Tarrant County.

By R. B. Armstrong Deputy.

Old Reed

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Emile Chatelean
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of President of Switzerland
that he was born in Breiligny that he is 35 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 1st day of March A. D. 1883
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
President Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of March A. D. 1888
Geo. F. Dwyane
Clerk Tarrant County.

By _____ Deputy.

Emile Chatelean

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Angelo Fazio
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Alagan Senastata that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 24 day of December A. D. 1882
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of April A. D. 1888
Geo. F. Dwyane
Clerk Tarrant County.

By J. M. Mally Deputy.

Angelo Fazio

274

12

Declaration of

Angelo Farzio

Filed the 3rd day of
April 1888
Jno F Sweeney
County Clerk Parrah Co.

By J Munnally Deputy

5 3

273

Declaration of

Emile Chateau

Filed April 3rd 1888

Jno F Sweeney
County Clerk Parrah Co.

By R B Armstrong Deputy

272

Declaration of

Wm Reed

Filed April 3rd 1888

Jno F Sweeney
County Clerk Parrah Co.

By R B Armstrong Deputy

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Dennis Ingram

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of April A. D. 1871 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of April A. D. 1888
J. W. Cross, Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Cross, Deputy.

Dennis Ingram

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Charles Weisse

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 6th day of Oct A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of June A. D. 1888
J. W. Cross, Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Cross, Deputy.

Charles Weisse

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED John Sharpe

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Birmingham England that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 2nd day of August A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd day of June A. D. 1888
J. W. Cross, Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Cross, Deputy.

John Sharpe

No 277

Declaration of

Johni Sharpe

Filed *June 22nd 1888*

W. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant Co. Tex

By _____ Deputy.

276

Declaration of

Chas Weiss

Filed *May 21st 1888*

W. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

275

Declaration of

Demist Ingram

Filed *April 26th 1888*

W. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Fredrick Lewis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in London that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of La. on or about the 2 day of Jan. A. D. 1862
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 9th
day of July A. D. 1888
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Fred. Lewis

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Thomas Metcalfe

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in Canada that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Saper in the State
of Michigan on or about the 25 day of June A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 9
day of July A. D. 1888
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Tho Metcalfe

11-c-c. Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Patrick McElgamm

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 4th day of October A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th
day of Sept A. D. 1888
J. H. Crosser
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Patrick McElgamm

280

Declaration of

Patrick M. Clegg

Filed Sept. 20, 1888

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prusser Deputy.

No. 279

Declaration of

Mrs. Metcalf

Filed July 9, 1888

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prusser Deputy.

No. 278

Declaration of

Fred. Lewis

Filed July 9, 1888

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Prusser Deputy.

1935
1892
1892
1892

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County G COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *F. E. Wortke*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *25* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *October* A. D. 1887
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21*
day of *Sept.* A. D. 1888
J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

F. E. Wortke

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *John Dily*
that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *45* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *March* A. D. 1857
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th*
day of *Sept.* A. D. 1888
J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

John Dily

STATE OF TEXAS, }

I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original from the

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Hirsch Gense*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State
of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *10* day of *Sept.* A. D. 1881
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Czar of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th*
day of *October* A. D. 1888
J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Hirsch Gense

STATE OF TEXAS, }

283

Declaration of

Alvah Gues

Filed *Oct. 10, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser*, Deputy.

282

Declaration of

John Dily

Filed *Sept. 29, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

281

Declaration of

H. E. Woithro

Filed *Sept. 21, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mike Dimpfl
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Emperor of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 52 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of May A. D. 1877
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th
day of October A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Mike Dimpfl

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. O. Darley
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 34 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 2nd day of February A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 25th
day of October A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

E. O. Darley

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chas. Lindblad
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Sweden that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Chicago in the State
of Illinois on or about the 10 day of June A. D. 1877
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of October A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Chas Lindblad

286

Declaration of

Chas Lindblad

Filed Oct 29 1888

J.W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J.A. Prosser Deputy.

285

Declaration of

E. P. Harley

Filed Oct 25 1888

J.W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J.A. Prosser Deputy.

284

Declaration of

Mike Dimpfl

Filed Oct 13 1888

J.W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J.A. Prosser Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *King of Bavaria*
that he was born in *Bavaria* that he is *22* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Haven* in the State
of *Connecticut* on or about the *20* day of *October* A. D. 18*82*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Bavaria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Fred J. Roediger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29*
day of *October* A. D. 188*2*

W. H. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Fred J. Roediger

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Toronto, Canada* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Fort Worth* in the State
of *Michigan* on or about the *24* day of *June* A. D. 18*82*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

David Aitken

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29*
day of *October* A. D. 188*2*

W. H. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

David Aitken

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *England* that he is *23* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *8* day of *May* A. D. 18*87*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph Eaglestone

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th*
day of *October* A. D. 188*2*

W. H. Wayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *J. H. Crosser* Deputy.

Joseph Eaglestone

STATE OF TEXAS,

289

Declaration of

Jos. Eagleton

Filed *Oct 30, 1888*

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser*, Deputy.

287

Declaration of

David Arthur

Filed *October 29, 1888*

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

288

Declaration of

Fred J. Prodiguer

Filed *Oct 29, 1888*

J. W. H. Wray
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED } Wm Howell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 31st day of August A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of October A. D. 1888

By J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County. J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

Wm Howell

11-C-C

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED } Denis Leahy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State of Massachusetts on or about the 27th day of Sept A. D. 1879 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of October A. D. 1888

By J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County. J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

D. Leahy

11-C-C

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED } Fredk. Henry Geo James

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 19th day of December A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12th day of November A. D. 1888

By J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County. J. H. Prosser, Deputy.

Fredk. Henry Geo James

292

Declaration of

Fredk. Henry Leo Jannus

Filed *Nov 1, 1858*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

291

Declaration of

D. Leahy

Filed *Oct. 31, 1858*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

290

Declaration of

Wm Howell

Filed *Oct. 31, 1858*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Thomas Sullivan who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of England that he was born in Ireland that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 25 day of June A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1888 Jno. F. Duwayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By R. B. Armstrong Deputy.

his Thomas X Sullivan Mark

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Francis Fenelon who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Carlow Ireland that he is Twenty Eight years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 30 day of October A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain Ireland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1888 Jno. F. Duwayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

John Francis Fenelon

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Joshua Gill who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State of Massachusetts on or about the 30 day of May A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of November A. D. 1888 Jno. F. Duwayne County Clerk Tarrant County. By J. S. Crosser Deputy.

Joshua Gill

STATE OF TEXAS

295

Declaration of

Joshua Gill

Filed Nov. 2, 1858

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

294

Declaration of

John H. Fenelon

Filed Nov. 2, 1858

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

293

Declaration of

Thos. Sullivan

Filed Nov. 1, 1858

J. W. Gwynne
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Prosser Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

James Ramsey
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of England
that he was born in Scotland that he is 29 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 20 day of April A. D. 1886
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3^d
day of November A. D. 1888

Geo. F. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By R. Armstrong Deputy.

James Ramsey

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Napoleon Charbonneau
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of England
that he was born in Canada that he is 38 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15 day of May A. D. 1870
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3^d
day of November A. D. 1888

Geo. F. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By R. Armstrong Deputy.

Napoleon Charbonneau

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Thomas Brattell
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in Shropshire England that he is 48 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 1st day of November A. D. 1846
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of November A. D. 1888

Geo. F. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Ross Deputy.

Thos Brattell

298

Declaration of

Wm. Bratton

Filed *Nov. 5, 1858*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *J. P. [unclear]* Deputy.

297

Declaration of

N. Hartonman

Filed *Nov. 3, 1858*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

296

Declaration of

Jas. Ramsey

Filed *Nov. 3, 1858*

J. W. Wayne
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Scotland that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 21st day of August A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Peter Currie

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 35 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of Texas on or about the 25th day of Sept. A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Carl Miller

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 20th day of June A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Gwynn, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Joseph Taylor

301

Declaration of

Joe Taylor

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. A. Prosser*, Deputy.

300

Declaration of

Carl Miller

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. A. Prosser*, Deputy.

299

Declaration of

Peter Currie

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. A. Prosser*, Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant } Tarrant COUNTY COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Joe. Passmore
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in England that he is 35 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Erie in the State
 of Pennsylvania on or about the 1st day of August A. D. 1880
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
 day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
 COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
 By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Joe Passmore

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant } Tarrant COUNTY COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED R. E. Johnson
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in England that he is 32 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Buffalo in the State
 of New York on or about the 15th day of October A. D. 1874
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
 day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
 COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
 By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

R. E. Johnson

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
 COUNTY OF Tarrant } Tarrant COUNTY COURT.
 PERSONALLY APPEARED Thos. Murree
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in Ireland that he is 33 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 29th day of August A. D. 1873
 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
 day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Wayne
 COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
 By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Thos. Murree

304

Declaration of

Mrs. Anne

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn

COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

303

Declaration of

R. E. Johnson

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn

COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

302

Declaration of

Jos. Passmore

Filed *Nov. 5, 1888*

J. W. Gwynn

County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Harry White
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Queen of England
that he was born in England that he is 105 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 27th day of October A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of November A. D. 1888
Jno. J. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By A. C. Armstrong Deputy.

Harry White

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED J. Conn
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in Malars Poland that he is fifty four years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of March A. D. 1875
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Czar of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
Jno. J. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By A. C. Armstrong Deputy.

J. Conn

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED H. Garfinkle
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria
that he was born in Wisnastria that he is Twenty three years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 16th day of Sept. A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of Nov. A. D. 1888
Jno. J. Swayne
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By A. C. Armstrong Deputy.

H. Garfinkle

307

Declaration of

H. Garfinkle

Filed

No. 6, 1888

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

306

Declaration of

D. Cohn

Filed

No. 6, 1888

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

J. H. Prosser Deputy.

305

Declaration of

Harry White

Filed

No. 5, 1888

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

..... Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Philippo Sedato

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy that he was born in Termini Imerese that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of December A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. ... Clerk Tarrant County.

Philippo Sedato

By Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Giuseppe Lunetta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy that he was born in Piania dei Greci that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of La. on or about the 29 day of October A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. ... Clerk Tarrant County.

Giuseppe Lunetta

By Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Giorgio Petta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King Italy that he was born in Piania dei Greci that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 22 day of December A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. ... Clerk Tarrant County.

Giorgio Petta

By Deputy.

310

Declaration of

Giorgio Otta

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888,*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

309

Declaration of

Giuseppe Lunetta

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888,*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. W. Gwynn* Deputy.

308

Declaration of

Philippo Ledato

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888,*

J. W. Gwynn
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Antonio Schiro
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy
that he was born in Comtesse that he is 48 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of La on or about the 1st day of January A. D. 1874
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. M. [Signature]
Clerk Tarrant County. 24
By _____ Deputy.

Antonio Schiro
his
mark

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Joseph Viena
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy
that he was born in Piana dei Greci that he is 36 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of La on or about the 29 day of October A. D. 1888
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. M. [Signature]
Clerk Tarrant County. 24
By _____ Deputy.

Joseph Viena
his
mark

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Atten
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Toronto Canada that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State
of Michigan on or about the 18 day of July A. D. 1883
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce for all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. M. [Signature]
Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. M. [Signature] Deputy.

James Atten

STATE OF TEXAS

314

Declaration of

James Aitken
Filed the 6th day of
November 1888
Clerk
By J. M. Munnally Deputy.

312

Declaration of

Joseph Viana
Filed Nov. 6, 1888.
Clerk
By J. M. Munnally Deputy.

311

Declaration of

Antonio Schrio
Filed Nov. 6, 1888.
Clerk
By J. M. Munnally Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant
PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Gerbottle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Italy
that he was born in Corsica Italy that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 20 day of February A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Thompson
Clerk Tarrant County

George Gerbottle

By Deputy.

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant
PERSONALLY APPEARED

L. H. Shaverfield

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in Russia that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of September A. D. 1870
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Thompson
Clerk Tarrant County

L. H. Shaverfield

By Deputy.

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant
PERSONALLY APPEARED

O. E. Hendrickson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway & Sweden
that he was born in Meddelstads Norway that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the day of A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Sweden & Norway and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. W. Thompson
Clerk Tarrant County

O. E. Hendrickson

By Deputy.

STATE OF TEXAS

317

Declaration of

E. S. Andrickson

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

316

Declaration of

L. N. Stanfield

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

315

Declaration of

George Jurbottle

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

J. W. Swain
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED

Julius H. Colton who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia that he was born in Russia that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 4th day of November A. D. 1876 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. H. Crosser COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County. Deputy.

Julius H. Colton

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED

Nathan Rosenberg who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia that he was born in Russia that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of November A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. H. Crosser COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County. Deputy.

Nathan Rosenberg

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED

C. Charles who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of King of Norway & Sweden that he was born in Ronviger Norway that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 31st day of July A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of November A. D. 1888

J. H. Crosser COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County. Deputy.

C. Charles

STATE OF TEXAS

320

Declaration of

L. Shurly

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

Geo. H. Wayne
County Clerk TARRANT Co.

By _____ Deputy.

319

Declaration of

Nathan Rosenberg

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

Geo. H. Wayne
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

318

Declaration of

Julius A. Cotton

Filed *Nov. 6, 1888*

Geo. H. Wayne
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

August Kappmeier
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 28th day of April A. D. 1886
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. H. Wayne
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

August Kappmeier

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

A. Hearnson
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway and Sweden
that he was born in Norway that he is 47 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 10th day of October A. D. 1878
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. H. Wayne
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

A. Hearnson

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

P. M. White
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Canada that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Niagara in the State
of New York on or about the 20th day of June A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
day of November A. D. 1888
J. C. King
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

P. M. White

323

Declaration of

P. M. White

Filed *No. 17,1558*

M. S. King
County Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

CLERK

322

Declaration of

A. Yearson

Filed *No. 6,888*

J. W. Gwynn
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

321

Declaration of

August A. G. Miller

Filed *No. 6,888*

J. W. Gwynn
COUNTY Clerk TARRANT Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Joseph Canker
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of May A. D. 1885
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of March A. D. 1889

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. Crossin Deputy.

Joseph Canker

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Lewis Brewin
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 21st day of May A. D. 1885
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of March A. D. 1889

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. Crossin Deputy.

Lewis Brewin

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Antonio V. Longhrey
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 28th day of May A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th
day of March A. D. 1889

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. Crossin Deputy.

Antonio V. Longhrey

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

Antonio Longhry

Filed March 5, 1859

Pro. King,
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By Jas. H. Prussell, Deputy.

Declaration of

Lewis Brumby

Filed March 2, 1859

Pro. King,
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By Jas. H. Prussell, Deputy.

Declaration of

Jas. Lankier

Filed March 2, 1859

Pro. King,
COUNTY Clerk, TARRANT Co.

By Jas. H. Prussell, Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED Victor Olson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Sweden that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 5th day of March A. D. 1886
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Victor Olson

STATE OF TEXAS.)

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED Emil Carlson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Sweden that he is 20 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 12th day of Sept. A. D. 1886
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

Emil Carlson

STATE OF TEXAS.)

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED J. H. McQuilley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 32 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State
of Michigan on or about the 10th day of Sept A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Prosser Deputy.

J. H. McQuilley

STATE OF TEXAS.)

329

Declaration of

J. K. McAnley

Filed *March 29, 1889.*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *John H. Crosser* Deputy.

328

Declaration of

Emil Carlsson

Filed *March 29, 1889.*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *John H. Crosser* Deputy.

327

Declaration of

Victor Olson

Filed *March 29, 1889.*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *John H. Crosser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Barth M. Ginley
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State
of Pennsylvania on or about the 1st day of May A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1889

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. A. Crosser Deputy.

Barth M. Ginley

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Peter Smith
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Scotland that he is 22 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 14th day of February A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1889

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. A. Crosser Deputy.

Peter Smith

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Thomas M. Parlan
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 11th day of May A. D. 1870
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th
day of March A. D. 1889

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
J. A. Crosser Deputy.

Thomas M. Parlan

331

Declaration of

Thos M. Parlow

Filed Feb 20, 1859,

Geo B. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Just Presser* Deputy.

330^u

Declaration of

John Smith

Filed ~~January~~

March 29th 1859.
Geo B. King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

330

Declaration of

Geo M. Griley

Filed Feb. 29, 1859,

Geo B. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Just Presser* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED F. M. Wirth
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of ~~Mississippi~~ New York on or about the 31st day of December A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By W. C. Butler Deputy.

F. M. Wirth

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Robert Huber
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
that he was born in Switzerland that he is 24 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State
of Massachusetts on or about the 13th day of October A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
President of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. C. Brasser Deputy.

Robert Huber

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED George Baden
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 36 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of July A. D. 1885
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1889
J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. C. Brasser Deputy.

George Baden.

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

George Baden

Filed *Apr. 2, 1859,*

Jno P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *Just P. Cross* Deputy.

Declaration of

Robt. Steiber

Filed *Apr 2, 1859*

Jno P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *Just P. Cross* Deputy.

Declaration of

H. M. Wirth

Filed *Apr 2, 1859,*

Jno P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *Just P. Cross* Deputy.

11-c-c

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312, Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Albert Margnart
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
that he was born in Switzerland that he is 24 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
of New York on or about the 2nd day of January A. D. 1889
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
President of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1889

County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Albert Margnart

STATE OF TEXAS

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

Alex. Gray
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Scotland that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
of New York on or about the 15th day of March A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th
day of April A. D. 1889

County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

Alex. Gray

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

John Rogers
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 45 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
of New York on or about the 14th day of December A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15th
day of April A. D. 1889

County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Crosser Deputy.

John Rogers

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF

This is to certify the above to be a true copy of the original from the

337

Declaration of

John Rogers

Filed

April 15, 1859

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Just. A. Prosser Deputy.

Office: Records and Plans Room 700

336

Declaration of

Alex. Gray

Filed

Apr. 8, 1859

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Just. A. Prosser Deputy.

335

Declaration of

Albert Margnart

Filed

April 21, 1859

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Just. A. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John G. Boehmler
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of ~~Germany~~ that he was born in Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of October A. D. 1879 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th day of April A. D. 1889

Geo. P. King, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Crossen Deputy.

John G. Boehmler

STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF

I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original from the

11-c-c

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Anderson
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of January A. D. 1889 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of May A. D. 1889

Geo. P. King, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Crossen Deputy.

James Anderson

STATE OF TEXAS,

11-c-c

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Louis
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Ireland that he is 53 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 31st day of March A. D. 1867 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of August A. D. 1889

Geo. P. King, County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Crossen Deputy.

John Louis
mark

STATE OF TEXAS,

Declaration of

John Lewis

Filed *Aug. 31, 1859.*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Geo. T. Crosser*, Deputy.

Declaration of

Geo. Melison

Filed *May 7, 1859.*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Geo. T. Crosser*, Deputy.

Declaration of

Geo. S. Boehmer

Filed *April 20, 1859*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Geo. T. Crosser*, Deputy.

11-C-G

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant*

Tarrant County

COURT,

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Edward Toogood*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *E & E England*
that he was born in *Somersetshire* that he is *31* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *20th* day of *March* A. D. 18*79*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th*
day of *September* A. D. 188*9*

Jno P King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *C J O'Neil* Deputy.

Edward Toogood

11-C-G

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant*

Tarrant County

COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Nayeff Sadee*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Abdala Homed Emperor of Dankey*
that he was born in *Beirut Dankey* that he is *24* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *9th* day of *January* A. D. 18*85*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Dankey Abdala Homed and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th*
day of *October* A. D. 188*9*

Jno P King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By _____ Deputy.

Nayeff & Sadee
his name

11-C-G

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant*

Tarrant County

COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Michael Manna*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Abdala Homed Emperor of Dankey*
that he was born in *Beirut Dankey* that he is *30* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *9th* day of *January* A. D. 18*85*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of Dankey Abdala Homed and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th*
day of *October* A. D. 188*9*

Jno P King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By _____ Deputy.

Michael Manna
his name

344

Declaration of

Michael Mama

Filed Oct 29th 1889

Jno P King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Deputy.

342

Declaration of

Marjess Sidel

Filed Oct 29th 1889

Jno P King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Deputy.

341

Declaration of

Edward Toogood

Filed September 21st
1889.

Jno P King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County

COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michael Zabar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Abdala Hamed, Emperor of Abyssinia that he was born in Byrrout Sidky that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 9th day of July A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Abyssinia Abdala Hamed and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of October A. D. 1889,

Michael Zabar

Jno P King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County

COURT:

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ole S Flamer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway that he was born in Bergen that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 7th day of October A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of November A. D. 1889,

Ole S Flamer

Jno P King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County

COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Emanuel Geo Hall

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Canada that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Duluth in the State of Minnesota on or about the 28th day of June A. D. 1880 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of February A. D. 1890,

Emanuel Geo Hall

Jno P King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

347

Declaration of

Emanuel G. Hall

Filed February 24, 1890

Jno P. King
County Clerk Narrant Co.

By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

346

Declaration of

Ole S. Turner

Filed Nov 19, 1889

Jno P. King
County Clerk Narrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

345

Declaration of

Michael Zahar

Filed Oct 29th 1889

Jno P. King
County Clerk Narrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Axel Westertind
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway
that he was born in Sweden that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
New York on or about the 10th day of June A. D. 1853
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Kings of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th
day of February A. D. 1890
Jno. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. B. Crossin Deputy.

Axel Westertind

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas. F. Schaffner
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
New York on or about the 10th day of January A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th
day of February A. D. 1890
Jno. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. B. Crossin Deputy.

Charles F. Schaffner

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gustave C. Zschoche Renker
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Stetteritz that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore
Maryland on or about the 31st day of August A. D. 1881
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Empire of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th
day of February A. D. 1890.
Jno. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Gustave C. Zschoche Renker

Declaration of

Gustave C. Zscheche Reuter

Filed Febry 24th 1890

Jno P. King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Deputy.

Declaration of

Chas. H. Shaffner

Filed Febry 24, 1890

Jno P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. P. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Apel Westertund

Filed Febry 24, 1890

Jno P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. P. Prosser Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED August Puritz
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
 that he was born in Russia that he is 51 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 22 day of November A. D. 1883
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th
 day of February A. D. 1890

Inoosing
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

August Puritz

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gustaf Westerlund
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
 that he was born in Stockholm that he is 35 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Chicago in the State
 of Illinois on or about the 22 day of May A. D. 1888
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 King of Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th
 day of February A. D. 1890

Inoosing
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

Gustaf Westerlund

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Edward Neary
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland
 that he was born in Ireland that he is 50 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1867
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th
 day of March A. D. 1890

Inoosing
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

Edward Neary

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

Edward Newry

Filed March 7" 1890

Ino & King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

Gustaf Westerland

Filed February 24" 1890

Ino & King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

August Puritz

Filed February 24" 1890

Ino & King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Peter Bouth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Greece
that he was born in Greece that he is 24 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 25th day of Feb. A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Greece and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 14th
day of March A. D. 1890

John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Gross Deputy.

Peter Bouth

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Nicholas Junjulas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Greece
that he was born in Greece that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 25th day of February A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Greece and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 14th
day of March A. D. 1890

John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Gross Deputy.

N. Junjulas

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Alex McKinley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland
that he was born in Ireland that he is 38 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1860
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
day of March A. D. 1890

John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Alex McKinley

Declaration of

Alex McKinney

Filed March 17th 1890

Geo. S. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

N. J. ...

Filed March 14th 1890

Geo. S. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By Geo. S. King Deputy.

Declaration of

Arthur B. ...

Filed March 14th 1890

Geo. S. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co.

By Geo. S. King Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF Tarrant }

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Loughlin
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland
 that he was born in County of Down that he is 28 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 1 day of October A. D. 1889
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
 day of March A. D. 1890
 Pro. C. King,
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

William Loughlin

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF Tarrant }

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Barlas
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Greece
 that he was born in Greece that he is 29 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 15 day of April A. D. 1884
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 King of Greece and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
 day of March A. D. 1890
 Pro. C. King,
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

John Barlas

STATE OF TEXAS, }

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF Tarrant }

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Barbion
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
 that he was born in Warden, Mezig Co, that he is 23 years of age; that he
 emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
 of New York on or about the 1st day of November A. D. 1887
 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
 to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
 Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
 and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th
 day of March A. D. 1890
 Pro. C. King,
 County Clerk Tarrant County.
 By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

John Barbion

Declaration of

John Barbion
Filed *March 17, 1890*
Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.
By *Just. Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

John Barlas
Filed *March 17, 1890*
Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.
By *Just. Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

Wm. Coughlin
Filed *March 17, 1890*
Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.
By *Just. Prosser* Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Martin Mansfield

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland that he was born in Ireland that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 22nd day of June A. D. 1885 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of March A. D. 1890

Jno King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Martin Mansfield

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Brady Christopherson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway that he was born in Norway that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Penn on or about the 2 day of April A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of March A. D. 1890

Jno King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Brady Christopherson

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Jacob

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Asia that he was born in Asia that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of March A. D. 1890.

Jno King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Joseph Jacob

362

Declaration of

Joseph Juevb

Filed March 29th 1890

Jno King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

361

Declaration of

Brady Christopherson

Filed March 29th 1890

Jno King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

360

Declaration of

Martin Mansfield

Filed March 26th 1890

Jno King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jacob Bassill

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Asia
that he was born in Asia that he is 28 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the day of July A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1890
By J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Jacob Bassill
mark

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Abree Bassill

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Asia
that he was born in Asia that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of Jan 22 1887 A. D. 1887.
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1890
By J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Abree Bassill
man

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Assaf Courry

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Asia
that he was born in Asia that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of July A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th
day of March A. D. 1890
By J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Assaf Courry

Declaration of

Assuf Cowing

Filed *March 29* 1890

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

Abel Russell

Filed *March 29* 1890

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

Jacob Bassill

Filed *March 29* 1890

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Simon George

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Sultan of Turkey in Asia that he was born in Asia that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of February A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Sultan of Turkey in Asia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. King County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Presser Deputy.

his Simon + George mark

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Thornton

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 46 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 8th day of March A. D. 1870 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. King County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Presser Deputy.

John Thornton

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Richard Sturwich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 23 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 23rd day of February A. D. 1883 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. King County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. H. Presser Deputy.

Richard Sturwich

Declaration of
 Richard Sturwick
 Filed March 31 1890
 Jno P King
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By Deputy.

Declaration of
 John Thornton
 Filed March 31 1890
 Jno P King
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By Jast. Prosser Deputy.

Declaration of
 Simon George
 Filed March 31 1890
 Jno P King
 County Clerk Tarrant Co.
 By Jast. Prosser Deputy.

11-c-c.

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Schwarz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 5th day of August A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. Spring County Clerk Tarrant County

Albert Schwarz

By

Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Musilam

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of June A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. Spring County Clerk Tarrant County

Giuseppe Musilam

By

Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Manale

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 9th day of Oct A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of March A. D. 1890

J. W. Spring County Clerk Tarrant County

Joe Manale

By

Deputy.

371

Declaration of

Joz Monale
Filed *March 31* 1896

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*
By _____ Deputy.

370

Declaration of

Joseph Musilam
Filed *March 31* 1896

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*
By _____ Deputy.

369

Declaration of

Albert Dewary
Filed *March 31* 1896

Jno King
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*
By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Nicola Petter

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st
day of March A. D. 1890

L.S. Groo King
County Clerk Tarrant County

By Deputy.

Nicola Petter

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Maico Monna

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 29 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd
day of March A. D. 1890

Groo King
County Clerk Tarrant County

By Deputy.

Maico Monna

11-c-c

Fort Worth Printing House, 312 and 314 Houston St., Printers, Rulers, Binders and Blank Book Makers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED A. Laneri

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 1st day of June A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st
day of March A. D. 1890

Groo King
County Clerk Tarrant County

By Deputy.

A. Laneri

374

Declaration of

A. Lanier

Filed

March 31 1890

Geo. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

John G. Prosser, Deputy.

373

Declaration of

Moises Medina

Filed

March 31 1890

John S. King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Deputy.

372

Declaration of

Nicholas Petter

Filed

March 31 1890

John S. King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *County* COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Fred Thos. Moss*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *England* that he is *24* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at ~~the port of~~ *Detroit* in the State
of *Michigan* on or about the *20* day of *April* A. D. 18 *84*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st*
day of *March* A. D. 18 *90*

J. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

Fred T. Moss

STATE OF TEXAS)

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *County* COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Jim Saw So*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *China*
that he was born in *China* that he is *38* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco* in the State
of *California* on or about the *15* day of *February* A. D. 18 *82*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Emperor of China and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st*
day of *April* A. D. 18 *90*

J. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

Jim Saw So

STATE OF TEXAS)

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* } *County* COURT.
PERSONALLY APPEARED *Johnulloch*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Queen of Great Britain & Ireland*
that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *38* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *29* day of *August* A. D. 18 *87*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31*
day of *March* A. D. 18 *90*

J. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *W. A. Tolce* Deputy.

Johnulloch

STATE OF TEXAS)

377

Declaration of

John Tuller

Filed ~~77~~ April 1st 1890

Geo. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

376

Declaration of

Geo. King

Filed Apr. 1, 1890

Geo. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By Geo. King Deputy.

375

Declaration of

Fred Thos. Cross

Filed March 31st 1890

Geo. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Cointry COURT.

Isaac Atrach
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Sultan of Turkey
that he was born in Turkey, Asia that he is 27 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 15th day of January A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

his
Isaac X Atrach
mark

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Cointry COURT.

C. H. Alba
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo in the State
of Texas on or about the 18th day of May A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

C. H. Alba

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Cointry COURT.

Naman Hadad
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Sultan of Turkey
that he was born in Turkey, Asia that he is 44 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 15th day of February A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890

Pro. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Jas. H. Prosser Deputy.

his
Naman X Hadad
mark

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of
Namron Hadad
 Filed *Apr. 11 1890*
Geo. R. King.
 County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By *Joel H. Crossen* Deputy.

Declaration of
E. H. Alba
 Filed *Apr. 11 1890*
Geo. R. King.
 County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By *Joel H. Crossen* Deputy.

Declaration of
Isaac Atrach
 Filed *April 11 1890*
Geo. R. King.
 County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.
 By *Joel H. Crossen* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Comity COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Wales* that he is *49* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Brownsville* in the State
of *Texas* on or about the *15* day of *April* A. D. 18*83*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*
W. O. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Cross* Deputy.

Owen Jones

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Comity COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The Sultan of Turkey*
that he was born in *Turkey, Asia* that he is *40* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *15* day of *February* A. D. 18*88*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*
W. O. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Cross* Deputy.

Saba Balagria
mark

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

Comity COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *The President of France*
that he was born in *Alger, Africa* that he is *28* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State
of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *October* A. D. 18*76*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of France and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*
W. O. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *J. H. Cross* Deputy.

Raphael Jais

Declaration of

Raphael L. Jans

Filed April 11, 1890

Geo. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Saba Balagria

Filed Apr. 11, 1890

Geo. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

Declaration of

Owen Jones

Filed April 11, 1890

Geo. P. King,
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. H. Grosser Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *23* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *29* day of *November* A. D. 18*83*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*

J. W. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *Jack Prosser* Deputy.

Gianni Morale

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Sultan of Turkey*
that he was born in *Turkey, Asia* that he is *26* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *13* day of *January* A. D. 18*88*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Sultan of Turkey and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*

J. W. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *Jack Prosser* Deputy.

his
Tarouss x Patire
mark

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Tarrant* }
PERSONALLY APPEARED

County COURT.

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Kingdom of Italy*
that he was born in *Palermo* that he is *26* years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State
of *Louisiana* on or about the *20* day of *October* A. D. 18*87*
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Kingdom of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st*
day of *April* A. D. 18*90*

J. W. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

his
Giuseppe x Gagliorido
mark

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

Giuseppe Gagliorido

Filed April 1st 1890

Jno P King
Co Clerk Tarrant Co.

By W. D. Butler Deputy.

Declaration of

Francis Patire

Filed Apr 1, 1890

J. W. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Presser Deputy.

Declaration of

John Manade

Filed April 1, 1890

J. W. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By J. A. Presser Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Ben Jones
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Monterre Mexico
that he was born in Monterre that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of London in the State
of Texas on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. 1878
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. O'Spining
Clerk Tarrant County.
By W.E. Butler Deputy.

Ben Jones
Monterre

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Vincenzo Anzalone
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Kingdom of Italy
that he was born in Palermo, Italy that he is 21 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 7th day of Decr A. D. 1886
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Kingdom of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. O'Spining
Clerk Tarrant County.
By W.E. Butler Deputy.

Vincenzo Anzalone

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Pat Wallace
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 24 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. 1882
that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. O'Spining
Clerk Tarrant County.
By W.E. Butler Deputy.

Pat Wallace

STATE OF TEXAS

389

Declaration of

Pat Wallace

Filed April 1st 1890

Ino. & King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By W. E. Bentley Deputy.

388

Declaration of

Vincenzo Anzalone

Filed Apr 1st 1890

Ino. & King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By W. E. Bentley Deputy.

387

Declaration of

Ben Jones

Filed April 1st 1890

Ino. & King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By W. E. Bentley Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Roque Valdearranq
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 30 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass in the State
of Texas on or about the 10 day of Dec A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

Roque Valdearranq

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Abraham Mejia
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Lagado in the State
of Texas on or about the 18 day of May A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

Abraham Mejia

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED August Vermersch
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Belgium
that he was born in Belgium that he is 37 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 26 day of July A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Belgium and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By J. P. Crosser Deputy.

A. Vermersch

Declaration of

A. Hermann

Filed *Apr. 11 1890*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *John Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

Abraham Meziel

Filed *Apr. 11 1890*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *John Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

Rogee Valdemann

Filed *April 1st 1890*

Geo. P. King
Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *H.* Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Roman Lopez
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 35 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Brownsville in the State
of Texas on or about the 5 day of Sept A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno O King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By 36 Deputy.

Ramon Lopez

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Griffiths
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Wales that he is 50 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of N. Y. on or about the 5th day of May A. D. 1883
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen Victoria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno O King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By Norman Henderson Deputy.

Wm Griffiths

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.
COUNTY OF Tarrant }

PERSONALLY APPEARED Andrew McKay Lawson
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Scotland
that he was born in Scotland that he is 25 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron in the State
of Michigan on or about the day of May A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain, Ireland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1890
Jno O King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Andrew McKay Lawson

STATE OF TEXAS

395

Declaration of

Andrew McStay Lowson

Filed April 2nd 1890

Jno O King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

394

Declaration of

Wm Grefficks

Filed April 1st 1890

Jno O King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

393

Declaration of

Roman Lopez

Filed April 1st 1890

Jno O King
Co. Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

III STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Thomas Twiner
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in England that he is 28 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of March A. D. 1888
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1890
J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Thomas Twiner

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Robinson Smith
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Scotland
that he was born in Scotland that he is 28 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of March A. D. 1890
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of Great Britain & Ireland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd
day of April A. D. 1890
J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

James Robinson Smith

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Tarrant } County COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Krantz
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Sweden that he is 23 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the day of September A. D. 1884
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd
day of April A. D. 1890
J. W. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

John Krantz

STATE OF TEXAS

398

Declaration of

John Krautz
Filed April 22" 1890

Inoosing
County Clerk Tarrant Co.
By Deputy.

397

Declaration of

James R. Smith
Filed Apr 2" 1890

Inoosing
Co Clerk Tarrant Co.
By Deputy.

396

Declaration of

Thomas Turner
Filed Apr 2" 1890

Inoosing
Co Clerk Tarrant Co.
Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

Courtesy COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED J. G. Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden that he was born in Sweden that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of May A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of April A. D. 1890

J. G. Johnson County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

J. G. Johnson

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

Courtesy COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Ignacio Guatero

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Republic of Mexico that he was born in Colima that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Saredo in the State of Texas on or about the 28 day of December A. D. 1874 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of April A. D. 1890

J. G. Johnson County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Ignacio Guatero

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

Courtesy COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Miguel Veraza

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the Republic of Mexico that he was born in Guanajuato that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Saredo in the State of Texas on or about the 1st day of October A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of April A. D. 1890

J. G. Johnson County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

Miguel Veraza

Declaration of

Miguel Beraza

Filed April 22nd 1890

Jno O'Kerry
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *[Signature]* Deputy.

Declaration of

Ygnacio Lucero

Filed April 22nd 1890

Jno O'Kerry
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *[Signature]* Deputy.

Declaration of

J. G. Johnson

Filed April 22nd 1890.

Jno O'Kerry
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *[Signature]* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Tampico

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

of Texas on or about the 1st day of

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of April A. D. 1890

By J. O. King Clerk Tarrant County.

By H. Deputy.

County COURT.
Eldefonso Rosales
The Republic of Mexico
34 years of age
Brownsville in the State
October A. D. 1887
his mark
Eldefonso Rosales

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Monterey

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

of Texas on or about the 1st day of

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of April A. D. 1890

By J. O. King Clerk Tarrant County.

By Deputy.

County COURT.
Tomaso Villareal
The Republic of Mexico
50 years of age
Laredo in the State
June A. D. 1860
his mark
Tomaso Villareal

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

that he was born in Oajaca

emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

of Texas on or about the 1st day of

that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity

to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Republic of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States

and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of April A. D. 1890

By J. O. King Clerk Tarrant County.

By Deputy.

County COURT.
Berninio Diaz
The Republic of Mexico
28 years of age
El Paso in the State
March A. D. 1888
his mark
Berninio Diaz

Declaration of

Wermineo Diaz

Filed *April 22* 1890

Jno O'Sullivan
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

Tomasso Villareal

Filed *April 22* 1890

Jno O'Sullivan
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*

By _____ Deputy.

Declaration of

Edelfonso Rasales

Filed *April 22* 1890

Jno O'Sullivan
County Clerk *Tarrant Co.*

By *He* Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } COUNTY OF Tarrant } COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Timothy Healey who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland that he was born in Ireland that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 11th day of February A. D. 1887 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of April A. D. 1890 Jno O King County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

Timothy Healey

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } COUNTY OF Tarrant } COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Golden who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland that he was born in Ireland that he is 35 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 19 day of July A. D. 1871 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd day of April A. D. 1890 Jno O King County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

James Golden

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } COUNTY OF Tarrant } COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Tony Biss who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor Joseph that he was born in Bohemia that he is 32 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of Maryland on or about the 25 day of May A. D. 1886 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria & Bohemia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 9th day of May A. D. 1890 Jno O King Co. Clerk Tarrant County. By Warner Henderson, Deputy.

Tony Biss

STATE OF TEXAS

407

Declaration of

Tony Bisio

Filed May 9th 1890

Jno O King
Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *Harold Anderson* Deputy.

406

Declaration of

James Golden

Filed April 23rd 1890

Jno O King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

[Signature]

405

Declaration of

Timothy Healy

Filed April 27th 1890

Jno O King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Fortunato Tucci

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of April A. D. 1881 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 9th day of June A. D. 1890 J. W. S. County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

Fortunato Tucci

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Anton Joehmann

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Austria that he is 56 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of August A. D. 1867 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 23rd day of June A. D. 1890 J. W. S. County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

Anton Joehmann

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Sullivan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in year 1851 that he is thirty nine years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 20th day of November A. D. 1872 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28th day of July A. D. 1890 J. W. S. County Clerk Tarrant County. By Deputy.

James Sullivan

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

James Sullivan

Filed

July 28th 1890

James Sullivan
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Deputy.

Declaration of

Anton Poshman

Filed

June 23rd 1890

Anton Poshman
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Deputy.

Declaration of

Fortunato Tucci

Filed

June 9th 1890

Fortunato Tucci
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By

Deputy.

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED H. L. Bottoms

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in England that he is 47 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron in the State
of Michigan on or about the 3rd day of August A. D. 1882
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th
day of July A. D. 1890

By J. P. King, County Clerk, Tarrant County
Deputy.

H. L. Bottoms

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED James Wallace

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 26 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State
of New York on or about the 11th day of June A. D. 1880
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th
day of August A. D. 1890

By J. P. King, County Clerk, Tarrant County
Deputy.

James Wallace

STATE OF TEXAS

11-C-C.

Texas Printing & Lithographing Co., 312 Houston St., Printers and Stationers.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant }
PERSONALLY APPEARED Prigis Merimig

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 40 years of age; that he
emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana on or about the 1st day of January A. D. 1887
that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the
King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States
and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th
day of August A. D. 1890

By J. P. King, County Clerk, Tarrant County
Deputy.

Prigis Merimig
his mark

STATE OF TEXAS

Declaration of

Biggio Merriam

Filed *Aug. 4, 1890*

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

Gas Wallaci

Filed *Aug. 4, 1890*

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By *J. H. Prosser* Deputy.

Declaration of

H. L. Bottome

Filed *July 30, 1890*

J. P. King
County Clerk Tarrant Co.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Vaclav Horacek

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Austria that he is 37 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 13th day of May A. D. 1884 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th day of August A. D. 1890

John King County Clerk Tarrant County Deputy

Vaclav Horacek pag # 283 1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County COURT.

COUNTY OF Tarrant } PERSONALLY APPEARED Price Jones

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Wales that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Quebec in the State of Canada on or about the 15th day of May A. D. 1882 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Kingdom of Great Britain and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st day of March A. D. 1890

John King County Clerk Tarrant County Deputy W. E. Butler

Price Jones pag # 283 2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.

COUNTY OF TARRANT. } PERSONALLY APPEARED Abraham Salsberg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Austria that he is 20 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of Seph A. D. 1888 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th day of November A. D. 1890

John King County Clerk Tarrant County, Texas. J. A. Gross Deputy

Abraham Salsberg pag # 283 3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

STATE OF TEXAS.)

Declaration of

Price Jones

Filed *Nov 1st 1890*

J. M. ...
Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By *W. ...* Deputy.

Declaration of

Vaclav Koraek

Filed *August 27th 1890*

J. M. ...
Clerk *Tarrant* Co.

By _____ Deputy.

...
Court
Filed
...
DEC

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

G. L. Tierce

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *23* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *December*
A. D. 18*87* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd*
day of *Nov* A. D. 189*0*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

G. L. Tierce

pag # 285
1 of 3

By Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Gamin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Turkey, Asia*
that he was born in *Turkey* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *30th* day of *July*
A. D. 18*89* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Sultan of Turkey* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th*
day of *November* A. D. 189*0*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Joseph Gamin

pag # 285
2 of 3

By Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert Rowe

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *45* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *18th* day of *July*
A. D. 18*85* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19th*
day of *December* A. D. 189*0*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Robert Rowe

pag # 285
3 of 3

By Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

DEC

G. L.

Filed *W.*

J. M. Court

By

DEC

Joseph

Filed *J. M.*

J. M. Court

By

DE

R. L.

Filed *D. C.*

J. M. Co

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Arthur Stent

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *26* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *22* day of *March*
A. D. 18*85* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *December* A. D. 189*0*

J. J. J. J.
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Arthur Stent

pag # *287*
1 of 3

By _____ Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Watts

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *26* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *March*
A. D. 18*84* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *January* A. D. 189*1*

J. J. J. J.
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

George Watts

pag # *287*
2 of 3

By _____ Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Weltman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *34* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *October*
A. D. 18*75* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31*
day of *January* A. D. 189*1*

J. J. J. J.
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Louis Weltman

pag # *287*

By _____ Deputy.

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

DE

John

Filed *D*

John Co

By _____

DEC

Geo

Filed *Ja*

John Co

By _____

DE

John

Filed *John*

John Co

By _____

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Bennett

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Queen of England*
that he was born in *County of Lavan Ireland* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *25th* day of *April*
A. D. *1889* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *8th*
day of *June* A. D. *1891*
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

By *W. A. Vaack* Deputy.

William Bennett

pag # *289*
1 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Domenico Banche

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *29* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *7* day of *June*
A. D. *1891* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. *1891*
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

Domenico Banche

pag # *289*
2 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Crisignia Michele

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
at he was born in *Italy*; that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *1* day of *June* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. *1891*
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

Crisignia Michele

pag # *289*
3 of 3

Tarrant City Naturalization Record 1878-1895

DEC

Wick

Filed *Jm*

Cou

By *J*

DE

Filed *Jm*

By *J*

Filed *Jm*

By *J*

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Celestino Pagliai who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in ... ; that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 10 day of Nov. A. D. 1892, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of July A. D. 1895. John King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 291 1064 Celestino Pagliai Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY

Texas Printing and Lithographing Co., Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gore Grysek who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Slavonia ; that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 6 day of March A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of July A. D. 1895. John King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 291 2064 Gore Grysek Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY.

Texas Printing and Lithographing Co., Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Georg Gaidoss who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Slavonia ; that he is 49 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 6 day of August A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of July A. D. 1895. John King County Clerk Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 291 3064 Georg Gaidoss his marks witnesses { Asst. Wm. R. Ward

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

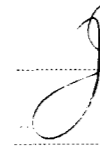
PERSONALLY APPEARED Mike Hrabowski who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Slavonia ; that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 1 day of Feb. A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July A. D. 1895. John King County Clerk, Tarrant County. Deputy.

pag # 291 4064 Mike Hrabowski Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY

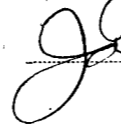
Filed

By



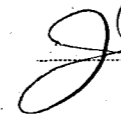
Filed

By



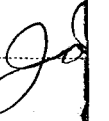
Filed

By



Filed

By



THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Battista Ponzetti who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 20 day of October A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Battista Ponzetti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 293
1064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jarvis Goodwin who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in
England; that he is 47 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 11 day of March A. D. 1895, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Jarvis Goodwin
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 293
2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Serrucca Bernardo who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 10 day of Nov A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Serrucca Bernardo
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 293
3064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County Court.
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Piaentini Francesco
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 29 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N.Y. on or about the 25 day of April
A. D. 1891 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Piaentini Francesco
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 293
4064

Filed

By

J

Filed

By

J

Filed

By

J

Filed

By

J

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Domenico Procarione
Italy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *26* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of
in the State of *N.Y.* on or about the *9* day of *November*
A. D. 18*92* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

Domenico Procarione
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant
City
pag # 295
1064

Texas Printing and Lithographing Co., Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Giu Tomatto
Italy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
Italy; that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *25* day of *May* A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Giu Tomatto
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant
City
pag # 295
2064

Texas Printing and Lithographing Co., Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Pasquero
Italy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
Cavassa Italy; that he is *47* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *March* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Joe Pasquero
his mark
witnesses *Robt. H. Ward*
Wm Miller
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant
City
pag # 295
3064

Texas Printing and Lithographing Co., Fort Worth.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Piffero
Italy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
Cremona Italy; that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Peter Piffero
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant
City
pag # 295
4064

DE

Filed _____
JG
By _____

Filed _____
JG
By _____

Filed _____
JG
By _____

Filed _____
JG
By _____

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Angelo Battitori*
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*
that he was born in *Tyrol* that he is *27* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *N.Y.* on or about the *6* day of *August*
A. D. 1891 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By *John King* Deputy.

Angelo Battitori
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CT

pag # 297
2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of *Tarrant*

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Antonio Barra* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
Italy; that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *7* day of *May* A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *John King* Deputy.

Antonio Barra
mark
B. P. Smith
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CT

pag # 297
2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Jozef Sokolowski* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
Poland; that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *1* day of *May* A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperors of Russia* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *John King* Deputy.

Jozef Sokolowski
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CT

pag # 297
3064

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Ottavio Pazzoli* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*
Trento Tyrol; that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *22* day of *July* A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a
citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th*
day of *July*, A. D. 1895.
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By *John King* Deputy.

Pazzoli Ottavio
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CT

pag # 297
4064

DI

Filed _____
JG
By _____

[Empty rectangular box for document content]

Filed _____
JG
By _____

[Empty rectangular box for document content]

Filed _____
JG
By _____

Filed _____
JG
By _____

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Stanislaw Labenzki
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in Poland that he is 31 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N.Y. on or about the 15 day of March
A. D. 1889 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July, A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By Deputy.

Stanislaw Labenzki
pag # 299
1084

Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED M. Gribbin
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in
Ireland; that he is 54 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 1 day of Sept. A. D. 1881, that it is his bona fide intention to become a
citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th
day of July, A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

M. Gribbin
pag # 299
2084

Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Domenico Savant
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 1 day of April A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July, A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Domenico Savant
pag # 299
3084

Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Giovanni Merlo
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 42 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N.Y.
on or about the 20 day of October A. D. 1886, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26
day of July, A. D. 1895
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Giovanni Merlo
his
witnesses
1 Robt. Howard

Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

D

Filed

By _____

Filed

By _____

Filed

By _____

Filed

By _____

--	--

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Carlo Belezza* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *34* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *20* day of *October* A. D. 189*9*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Kelly
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Kelly* Deputy.

Carlo Belezza
pag#301
1064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giovanni Venardi* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Cirie Italy*; that he is *37* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *July* A. D. 189*4*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Kelly
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Kelly* Deputy.

Giovanni Venardi
pag#301
2064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Tommaso Vittone* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *40* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *2* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Kelly
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Kelly* Deputy.

Tommaso Vittone
pag#301
3064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Vigna Giuseppe* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *5* day of *Dec.* A. D. 189*1*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Kelly
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Kelly* Deputy.

Vigna Giuseppe
pag#301
4064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Gio. Vinardi* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *37* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *27* day of *Nov.* A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John Miller
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Gio Vinardi 1 of 4
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 303

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Tarrant } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Cervo Ferdinando* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *30* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *June* A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John Miller
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Cervo Ferdinando 2 of 4
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 303

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Andro Castagniero* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Avassa Italy; that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *June* A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John Miller
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

androcagniero 3 of 4
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 303

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giacomo Vigna* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *1* day of *March* A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John Miller
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Giacomo Vigna 4 of 4
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 303

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

Filed

JL

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Scarrin Verginio* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *40* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *Apr* A. D. 189*7*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of *July* A. D. 189*7* County *Tarrant* Clerk *John H. King* Deputy.

Scarrin Verginio witness *John H. King* Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY pag # 305 1069

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Michele Celessa* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1st* day of *Jan* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of *July* A. D. 189*7* County *Tarrant* Clerk *John H. King* Deputy.

Michele Celessa witness *John H. King* Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY pag # 305 2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Pasquale Ugolini* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *21* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *27* day of *July* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of *July* A. D. 189*7* County *Tarrant* Clerk *John H. King* Deputy.

Pasquale Ugolini witness *John H. King* Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY pag # 305 3064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Witold Spor* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in *Poland* that he is *31* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Quebeck* in the State of *Canada* on or about the *24* day of *July* A. D. 189*3* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperer of Russia* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day of *July* A. D. 189*7* County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas. *John H. King* Deputy.

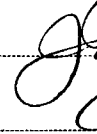
Witold Spor witness *John H. King* Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant CTY pag # 305 4064

Filed



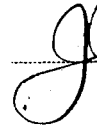
By

Filed



By

Filed



By

D

Filed



By

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giuseppe Marchetti*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *August* A. D. 1890 that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5* *John King* County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Giuseppe Marchetti pag # 307 1 of 4 Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Johan Shollak* who

declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Hungaria*; that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *Dec* A. D. 1886, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July*, A. D. 1895 *John King* County Clerk, Tarrant County.

Johan Shollak pag # 307 2 of 4 Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Y. Santos* who

declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico* that he was born in *Mexico*; that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo* in the State of *Tex* on or about the *1* day of *May* A. D. 1890, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Republic of Mexico* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July*, A. D. 1895 *John King* County Clerk, Tarrant County.

Y. Santos pag # 307 3 of 4 Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of *Tarrant*

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Peinetti Domenico* who

declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *15* day of *April* A. D. 1893, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5* *John King* County Clerk, Tarrant County.

Peinetti Domenico pag # 307 4 of 4 Naturalization Record 1878-1895 Tarrant City

DE

Filed

J

By

Filed

J

By

Filed

J

Filed

J

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Mezzano Battisti
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is _____ years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N. Y. on or about the 15 day of February
A. D. 1892 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____
day of July A. D. 1895
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

pag # 309
1 of 4
Mezzano Battisti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frank Micoro
who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 26 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N. Y. on or about the 20 day of December
A. D. 1885 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____
day of July A. D. 1895
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

pag # 309
2 of 4
Frank Micoro
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Silvio Malpocher who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 44 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y.
on or about the 20 day of Octob. A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____
day of July A. D. 1895
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

pag # 309
3 of 4
Silvio Malpocher
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of TARRANT.

County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Bortolo Pessetti who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in
Italy; that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y.
on or about the 28 day of April A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____
day of July A. D. 1895
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

pag # 309
4 of 4
Bortolo Pessetti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

 D

 Filed _____
Jas

 By _____

 DE

 Filed _____
Jas

 By _____

--	--

 Filed _____
J

 By _____

 Filed _____
J

 By _____

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Tarrant } Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Marietta Giovanna* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *35* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
By *John P. King* Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Marietta Giovanna *1894*
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 311

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Martino Mezzanatto* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *37* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *20* day of *Nov.* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
By *John P. King* Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Martino Mezzanatto *2094*
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 311

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Massetto Domenico* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
By *John P. King* Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Massetto Domenico *3094*
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

pag # 311

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Bertetti Giovanni* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *46* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *Dec.* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
By *John P. King* Clerk Tarrant County.
Deputy.

Bertetti Giovanni *4094*
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

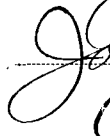
pag # 311

Filed



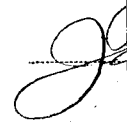
By

Filed



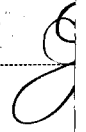
By

Filed



By

Filed



By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Bartolomeo Paschero* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Avassa Italy*; that he is *33* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *10* day of *June* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. King Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *John P. King* Deputy.

Bartolomeo Paschero
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 313
2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Arcangelo Pagliai* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Fiumalbo Italy*; that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *10* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. King Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *John P. King* Deputy.

Arcangelo Pagliai
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 313
2064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giacomo Pizzetti* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *5* day of *June* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. King Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *John P. King* Deputy.

Giacomo Pizzetti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 313
3064

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Frank Peretti* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *34* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *10* day of *Oct.* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. King Clerk *Tarrant* County.
By *John P. King* Deputy.

Frank Peretti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 313
4064

Filed

By

Filed

By

Filed

By

Filed

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County Court.

County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Pietro Pegorari* who
 declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in
Tyrol; that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
 States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
 on or about the *4* day of *July* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
 of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
 whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and
 that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
 day of *July* A. D. 189*3*
John King
 County Clerk, Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

Pietro Pegorari
 Naturalization Record 1878-1895
 Tarrant City
 pag # 315
 1 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County Court.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Joe Sha* who
 declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in
Rosen; that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
 States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland*
 on or about the *5* day of *Jan.* A. D. 188*7*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a
 citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate,
 State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th*
 day of *July*, A. D. 189*3*
John King
 County Clerk, Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

Joe Sha
 Naturalization Record 1878-1895
 Tarrant City
 pag # 315
 2 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County Court.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Charles Stearn* who
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Prussia*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *45* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
 in the State of *Pensilvania* on or about the *22* day of *August*
 A. D. 188*3* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
 allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
 all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance
 to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
 day of *July* A. D. 189*3*
John King
 County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.
 By Deputy.

Charles Stearn
 Naturalization Record 1878-1895
 Tarrant City
 pag # 315
 3 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County Court.

County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Jakub Szmyt* who
 declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in
Poland; that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
 States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pa.*
 on or about the *15* day of *March* A. D. 188*8*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
 of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
 whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Prussia* and
 that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
 day of *July* A. D. 189*3*
John King
 County Clerk, Tarrant County.
 By Deputy.

Jakub Szmyt
 Naturalization Record 1878-1895
 Tarrant City
 pag # 315
 4 of 4

Filed
By

Filed
By

DE
Filed
By

Filed
By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

- PERSONALLY APPEARED *Johan Grisak* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Slavonia*; that he is *24* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *Oct.* A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July, A. D. 1895.
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Johan Grisak pag #317
1064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Antoni Glista* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Galicia*; that he is *42* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *10* day of *Nov.* A. D. 1892, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July, A. D. 1895.
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Antoni Glista pag #317
2064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Barra Domenico* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Casselle Italy*; that he is *32* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *23* day of *June* A. D. 1892, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July, A. D. 1895.
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Barra Domenico pag #317
3064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giuseppe Vietti* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in _____; that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *10* day of *Dec.* A. D. 1893, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July, A. D. 1895.
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant County.
By _____ Deputy.

Giuseppe Vietti pag #317
4064
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant CTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Joe Tigna* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *32* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *20* day of *Oct.* A. D. 189*9*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Hill Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Hill* Deputy.

Joe Tigna
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 319
1 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Charles Vittone* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *1* day of *March* A. D. 189*1*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Hill Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Hill* Deputy.

Charles Vittone
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 319
2 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giuseppe Vittone* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *37* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *2* day of *Nov.* A. D. 189*3*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Hill Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Hill* Deputy.

Giuseppe Vittone
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 319
3 of 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Domenico Tigna* who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy*; that he is *33* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.* on or about the *14* day of *Aug.* A. D. 189*1*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John P. Hill Clerk Tarrant County.
By *John P. Hill* Deputy.

Domenico Tigna
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City
pag # 319
4 of 4
John P. Hill

Filed
By

Filed
By

Filed
By

Filed
By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Domenico Banche who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Quasola Italy; that he is 37 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 4 day of June A. D. 1893, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By John P. King Deputy.

Domenico Banche
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag # 321
1 of 4
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Castagno Domenic who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy; that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 1 day of March A. D. 1891, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By John P. King Deputy.

Castagno Domenic
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag # 321
2 of 4
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of Tarrant

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frankco Coletti who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy; that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 29 day of June A. D. 1893, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By John P. King Deputy.

Frankco Coletti
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag # 321
3 of 4
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } County Court.
County of TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Teodoro Contri who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Monticristo Italy; that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of N. Y. on or about the 28 day of Dec A. D. 1893, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of July A. D. 1895
John P. King
Clerk Tarrant County.
By John P. King Deputy.

Teodoro Contri
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
pag # 321
4 of 4
Tarrant City

321

Filed

[Signature]

By

Filed

[Signature]

By

Filed

[Signature]

By

Filed

[Signature]

By

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Giuseppe Nigra* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *45* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *Janu* A. D. 189*4*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Giuseppe Nigra pag # 323
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Angelo Benetti* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *24* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *3* day of *Sept.* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Angelo Benetti pag # 323
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Vittorio Benetti* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *Dec.* A. D. 189*1*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Vittorio Benetti pag # 323
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of TARRANT. } County Court.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Ferdinando Banche* who
declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in
Italy; that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United
States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *N. Y.*
on or about the *10* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen
of the United States and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and
that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*
day of *July* A. D. 189*5*
John King
County Clerk Tarrant County.
By Deputy.

Ferdinando Banche pag # 323
Naturalization Record 1878-1895
Tarrant City

Filed
<i>[Signature]</i>
By

Filed
<i>[Signature]</i>
By

Filed
<i>[Signature]</i>
By

Filed
<i>[Signature]</i>
By

END